

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
4 July 2002 (04.07.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
WO 02/051982 A2

(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>:

C12N

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): ELITRA PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; Suite A, 3510 Dunhill Street, San Diego, CA 92121 (US).

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/50250

(22) International Filing Date:

21 December 2001 (21.12.2001)

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): HASELBECK, Robert [US/US]; 4672 El Cerrito Drive, San Diego, CA 92115 (US). WALL, Dan [US/US]; 3734 Brookshire Street, San Diego, CA 92111 (US). GROSS, Molly [US/US]; #2101, 10954 W. Ocean Air Drive, San Diego, CA 92130 (US).

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/259,434 27 December 2000 (27.12.2000) US  
09/948,993 6 September 2001 (06.09.2001) US

(74) Agent: REISMAN, Joseph, M.; Knobbe, Martens, Olson & Bear, I.I.P., 16th Floor, 620 Newport Center Drive, Newport Beach, CA 92660 (US).

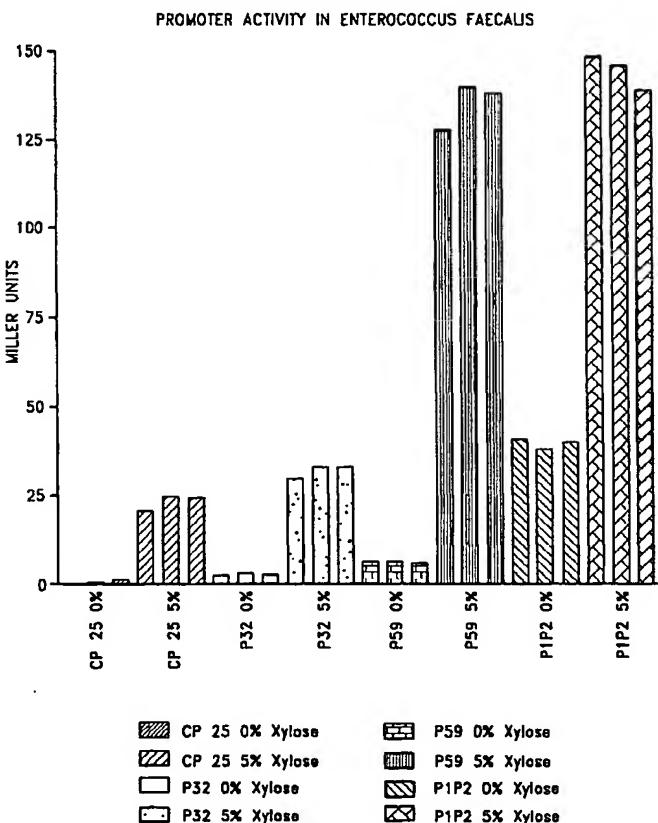
(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier application:

US 61/230,335 (CIP)  
Filed on 6 September 2000 (06.09.2000)

(81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AT (utility model), AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, CZ (utility model), DE, DE (utility model), DK, DK (utility model), DM, DZ, EC, EE,

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: BACTERIAL PROMOTERS AND METHODS OF USE



(57) Abstract: Compositions and methods are disclosed herein that relate to the development of fusion promoters for regulating gene expression in bacteria. Embodiments include fusion promoters comprising one or more operators linked to a promoter that is modified to have altered activity in Gram-positive organisms. Vectors and cells containing these fusion promoters are also described. Other embodiments include, methods of using these fusion promoters to regulate nucleic acid and/or polypeptide expression, methods of using these fusion promoters to identify proliferation-required genes, and methods of using these fusion promoters to identify molecules having potential antibiotic activity.

WO 02/051982 A2

BEST AVAILABLE COPY



EE (utility model), ES, FI, FI (utility model), GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SK (utility model), SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

- (84) **Designated States (regional):** ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent

(BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

**Published:**

- *without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report*
- *entirely in electronic form (except for this front page) and available upon request from the International Bureau*

*For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.*

**BACTERIAL PROMOTERS AND METHODS OF USE****RELATED APPLICATIONS**

5        This application claims priority to United States Provisional Patent Application 60/259434, filed December 27, 2000, by Robert Haselbeck, and entitled "BACTERIAL PROMOTERS AND METHODS OF USE" and United States Patent Application Serial No. 09/948,993, filed September 6, 2001, by Daniel Tishkoff, and entitled "RAPID METHOD FOR REGULTING GENE EXPRESSION", which  
10      claims priority to United States Provisional Patent Application Serial No. 60/230,335, filed September 6, 2000, by Daniel Tishkoff, and entitled "RAPID REPLACEMENT OF GENOMIC PROMOTERS TO GENERATE STRAINS FOR USE IN A CELL-BASED ASSAY FOR ANTIBIOTICS", the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

15

**FIELD OF THE INVENTION**

The invention described herein relates to fusion promoters which comprise one or more promoters and one or more operators for directing transcription in Gram-positive bacteria. More specifically, some embodiments relate to fusion promoters comprising a promoter sequence that has been modified so as to alter its transcription activity in Gram-positive organisms linked to a xylose operator, cells having constructs that include such fusion promoters, and methods of using of these manufactures.

25

**BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION**

Genetic information is expressed in bacteria by a series of steps involving transcription of DNA into mRNA and the subsequent translation of the mRNA into polypeptides or proteins. The expression of encoded information is initiated at a region on the DNA molecule called a "promoter", onto which RNA polymerase  
30      recognizes and, thereby, initiates transcription. Promoters, which usually precede

protein-coding nucleotide sequences ("structural genes"), vary in "strength" depending on the ability to recognize and bind RNA polymerase in a manner facilitating the initiation of transcription.

The regulation of transcription levels from certain promoters in bacteria can be  
5 facilitated by "operators" that are positioned adjacent to or within the promoter.  
Operator sequences generally function by interacting with modulator proteins, which  
either activate or repress the transcriptional activity of the promoter. Thus, the  
inherent strength of the promoter and the amount of regulation that can be imposed  
upon the promoter by an associated operator sequence interacting with the modulator  
10 protein contribute significantly to the control of transcription.

Current techniques in molecular biology enable the transfer to bacteria of  
exogenous nucleic acids, which one desires to transcribe. Successful transcription of  
the transferred nucleic acid in the host microorganism, however, depends on the  
association of the transferred nucleic acid with a suitable promoter and/or operator  
15 sequence. Frequently, the promoter and/or operator that is naturally associated with  
the nucleic acid to be transcribed will not support desired levels of transcription in the  
new host and, a new promoter and/or operator sequence must be operably linked to the  
nucleic acid. A variety of promoters and operators have been studied in this regard.  
(See e.g., von Gabain, et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)*, 76:189-193 (1979);  
20 Casadaban, et al., *J. Molecular Biology*, 138:179-207 (1980); West, et al., *Gene*,  
9:175-193 (1980); (Chang et al., *Nature*, 275:615 (1978); Itakura et al., *Science*,  
198:1056 (1977); Goeddel et al., *Nature*, 281:544 (1979); and (Goeddel et al., *Nucleic  
Acids Res.*, 8:4057 (1980); and EPO Application Publication No. 0036776).  
However, many of the currently available regulatable promoters are designed for use  
25 in Gram-negative bacteria, such as *E. coli*. There remains a need for regulatable  
promoters that function in Gram-positive bacteria. In particular, the need exists for  
promoters that can be used to achieve the precise levels of nucleic acid and/or protein  
expression desired for applications such as cell-based gene and drug discovery in  
Gram-positive bacteria. For example, in the discovery of proliferation-required genes,  
30 the expression of a proliferation-required mRNA which is transcribed at a low level

may be sufficiently reduced by the levels of antisense transcript produced from a promoter having a low maximal level of transcriptional activity to inhibit cell growth. However, the expression of a proliferation-required mRNA which is transcribed at higher levels may only be sufficiently reduced by levels of antisense transcript that can 5 be produced from a promoter having a high maximal transcriptional activity. As a result, the number of types of proliferation-required genes that can be discovered are determined in part by the transcriptional activity of the promoter used to express the proliferation-inhibiting antisense RNA. Accordingly, there exists a need for a promoter suite having a wide dynamic range of transcriptional activities in Gram- 10 positive bacteria. In methods in which genes required for proliferation of Gram-positive organisms are identified by transcribing an antisense nucleic acid which is complementary to at least a portion of such genes, the endogenous transcription levels of the genes may vary. Accordingly, it is valuable to have a suite of promoters which provide a wide range of antisense nucleic acid transcription levels to ensure that a 15 sufficient amount of antisense nucleic acid is obtained to allow the identification of proliferation-required genes which are normally expressed at high levels in the Gram-positive organism. In drug discovery applications which utilize Gram-positive cells that are sensitized by the expression of proliferation-inhibiting antisense RNAs, the degree to which the cells are sensitized is an important factor in determining the 20 candidate compounds that are discovered. Furthermore, the expression of some proliferation-required target genes may be so greatly reduced by the production of proliferation-inhibiting antisense RNA from a highly active promoter that, rather than becoming sensitized, the cell dies. Accordingly, there exists a need for a promoter 25 suite containing a collection of promoters which provide a wide range of basal transcription levels, maximal transcription levels, and degrees of induction which can be used to obtain a level of antisense nucleic acid which is optimal for the identification of a particular gene as being required for proliferation or optimal for identifying compounds which act on the gene product of a particular gene which is required for proliferation in cell-based assays using sensitized cells as described.

herein. Thus, there remains a need for a suite of promoters having the ability to tightly and/or finely regulate transcription in Gram-positive bacteria.

#### BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5 Some aspects of the present invention are described in the numbered paragraphs below.

10 1. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a fusion promoter said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter.

15 2. The isolated fusion promoter of Claim 1, wherein said at least one promoter is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS.: 36-45.

3. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

4. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 3, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

5. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 3, further comprising a second operator.

20 6. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 5, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

7. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said fusion promoter is responsive to an inducer.

25 8. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 7, wherein said inducer is xylose.

9. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

30 10. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium*

*teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

5        11. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

10        12. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

13. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a fusion promoter said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI O*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter.

14. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

15. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 14, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

16. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 14, further comprising a second operator.

17. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 16, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

18. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said fusion promoter is responsive to an inducer.

19. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 18, wherein said inducer is xylose.

20. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

21. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*,

*Clostridium botulinum, Clostridium difficile, Clostridium perfringens, Clostridium teten, Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Enterococcus faecalis, Enterococcus faecium, Lactococcus lactis, Listeria monocytogenes, Mycobacterium leprae, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Nocardia asteroides, Staphylococcus aureus, Staphylococcus epidermidis, Staphylococcus xylosis, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

- 5        22. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.
- 10      23. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.
- 15      24. An isolated fusion promoter comprising one of SEQ ID NO.: 26-35.
25. A vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1.
26. A vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13.
27. A vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid of Claim 24.
- 20      28. The vector of Claim 25 further comprising at least one replicon selected from the group consisting of p15a, pC194 and pCT1138.
29. The vector of Claim 25 further comprising a reporter gene operably linked to said fusion promoter.
- 25      30. The vector of Claim 29, wherein said reporter gene is *lacL-lacM*.
31. The vector of Claim 30, wherein *lacL-lacM* is derived from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*.
32. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said at least one operator is *xyLO*.
33. The vector of Claim 32, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.
34. The vector of Claim 32, further comprising a second operator.
35. The vector of Claim 34, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.
36. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said fusion promoter is responsive to an inducer.
37. The vector of Claim 36, wherein said inducer is xylose.
38. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

39. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*,  
5 *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

40. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
10 organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

41. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

42. The vector of Claim 25, further comprising a random fragment of a microbial genome operably linked to said fusion promoter.

15 43. The vector of Claim 25, further comprising a nucleic acid that encodes a peptide, wherein said nucleic acid is operably linked to said fusion promoter.

44. The vector of Claim 25, further comprising a nucleic acid that is complementary to a portion of a microbial genome, wherein said nucleic acid is operably linked to said fusion promoter.

20 45. The vector of Claim 25, further comprising a nucleic acid that encodes a molecule that inhibits the proliferation of microbe, wherein said nucleic acid is operably linked to said fusion promoter.

46. A host cell comprising the nucleic acid of Claim 1.

47. A host cell comprising the nucleic acid of Claim 13

25 48. A method of expressing a biomolecule in a cell said method comprising:

(a) introducing a construct into a cell said construct comprising a fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid encoding a biomolecule, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being  
30

linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

5                         (b) transcribing said nucleic acid encoding a biomolecule from said fusion promoter.

49.         The method of Claim 48, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

50.         The method of Claim 49, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

51.         The method of Claim 49, wherein said fusion promoter further  
10                         comprises a second operator.

52.         The method of Claim 51, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

53.         The method of Claim 48, wherein said fusion promoter is responsive to  
an inducer.

54.         The method of Claim 53, wherein said inducer is xylose.

15         The method of Claim 48, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

56.         The method of Claim 48, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium*  
*botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*,  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*,  
20         *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium*  
*tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus*  
*epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus*  
*mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

57.         The method of Claim 48, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
25                         organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

58.         The method of Claim 48, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

59.         The method of Claim 48, wherein said nucleic acid is a random  
fragment of a microbial genome.

60. The method of Claim 48, wherein said biomolecule is a peptide or nucleic acid.

61. The method of Claim 48, wherein said biomolecule is a nucleic acid that is complementary to a portion of a microbial genome.

5 62. The method of Claim 48, wherein said biomolecule is a nucleic acid that encodes a molecule that inhibits the proliferation of a microbe.

63. A biomolecule produced by the method of Claim 48.

64. A method for identifying genes involved in cellular proliferation said method comprising the steps of:

10 (a) introducing into cells of a cell population a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and  $\lambda cI O$ , wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

15 (b) inducing transcription of said nucleic acid from said inducible fusion promoter;

20 (c) identifying the cells in said cell population whose proliferation is reduced in response to the induction of transcription of said nucleic acid; and

(d) identifying the gene from a cell identified in step (c) to which at least a portion of said nucleic acid is complementary.

25 65. A method for identifying genes involved in cellular proliferation said method comprising the steps of:

30 (a) introducing into cells of a cell population a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and

$\lambda cI O$ , wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

5                   (b) inducing transcription of said nucleic acid from said inducible fusion promoter;

                     (c) identifying the cells in said cell population whose proliferation is reduced in response to the induction of transcription of said nucleic acid; and

                     (d) identifying the gene from a cell identified in step (c) to which at least a portion of said nucleic acid is complementary.

10                 66. The method of Claim 64, wherein said nucleic acid is random fragment of a microbial genome.

                     67. The method of Claim 64, wherein said nucleic acid encodes an aptamer.

15                 68. The method of Claim 64, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a transcript that is complementary to a portion of a microbial genome.

                     69. The method of Claim 64, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a molecule that inhibits the proliferation of a microbe.

                     70. The method of Claim 64, wherein said at least one operator is  $xyI O$ .

                     71. The method of Claim 70, wherein said fusion promoter is T5.

20                 72. The method of Claim 70, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.

                     73. The method of Claim 72, wherein said second operator is  $lacO$ .

                     74. The method of Claim 64, wherein said inducer is xylose.

                     75. The method of Claim 64, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

25                 76. The method of Claim 64, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium tetani*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus*

*epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

77. The method of Claim 64, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

5 78. The method of Claim 64, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

79. A method for identifying genes involved in cellular proliferation said method comprising the steps of:

10 (a) introducing into the genome of a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and  $\lambda cI O$ , wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of 15 at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

20 (b) comparing the proliferation of said cell cultured in the presence of a first concentration of an inducer that induces transcription from said fusion promoter with the proliferation of said cell cultured in the presence of a concentration of said inducer that is less than said first concentration, wherein 25 a difference in proliferation indicates that said fusion promoter modulates a gene that is required for proliferation; and

(c) identifying the gene that is modulated by said fusion promoter.

80. A method for identifying genes involved in cellular proliferation said 25 method comprising the steps of:

(a) introducing into the genome of a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least 30 one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and

*lacO*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

5                   (b) comparing the proliferation of said cell cultured in the presence of a first concentration of an inducer that induces transcription from said fusion promoter with the proliferation of said cell cultured in the presence of a concentration of said inducer that is less than said first concentration, wherein a difference in proliferation indicates that said fusion promoter modulates a gene that is required for proliferation; and

10                  (c) identifying the gene that is modulated by said fusion promoter.

81.       The method of Claim 79, wherein said nucleic acid is random fragment of a microbial genome.

82.       The method of Claim 79, wherein said nucleic acid encodes an aptamer.

15                  83.      The method of Claim 79, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a transcript that is complementary to a portion of a microbial genome.

84.       The method of Claim 79, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a molecule that inhibits the proliferation of a microbe.

85.       The method of Claim 79, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

20                  86.      The method of Claim 85, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

87.       The method of Claim 85, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.

88.       The method of Claim 87 wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

89.       The method of Claim 79, wherein said inducer is xylose.

25                  90.      The method of Claim 79, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

91.       The method of Claim 79, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*,  
30       *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium*

*tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

92. The method of Claim 79, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
5 organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

93. The method of Claim 79, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

94. A method for identifying a compound which reduces the activity or  
level of a gene product required for proliferation of a cell said method comprising:

10 (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion  
promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a  
portion of a proliferation-required gene, said fusion promoter comprising at  
least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one  
gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator  
15 selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O,  
wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one  
repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion  
promoter;

20 (b) sensitizing said cell by inducing transcription from said fusion  
promoter;

(c) contacting said sensitized cell with a compound; and

(d) determining the degree to which said compound inhibits  
proliferation of said sensitized cell relative to a cell which has not been  
sensitized.

25 95. A method for identifying a compound which reduces the activity or  
level of a gene product required for proliferation of a cell said method comprising:

30 (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion  
promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a  
portion of a proliferation-required gene, said fusion promoter comprising at  
least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59,

- P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;
- 5                   (b) sensitizing said cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;
- (c) contacting said sensitized cell with a compound; and
- (d) determining the degree to which said compound inhibits proliferation of said sensitized cell relative to a cell which has not been  
10 sensitized.
96.       The method of Claim 94, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.
97.       The method of Claim 96, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.
98.       The method of Claim 96, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.
- 15       99.      The method of Claim 98, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.
100.     The method of Claim 94, wherein said inducer is xylose.
101.     The method of Claim 94, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.
102.     The method of Claim 94, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*,  
20 *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.  
25
103.     The method of Claim 94, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.
104.     The method of Claim 94, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.
- 30       105.     A compound identified using the method of Claim 94.

106. A method for inhibiting the activity or expression of a gene in an operon required for proliferation said method comprising:

(a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required operon, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacO*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

(b) inducing transcription from said fusion promoter.

107. A method for inhibiting the activity or expression of a gene in an operon required for proliferation said method comprising:

(a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required operon, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacO*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

(b) inducing transcription from said fusion promoter.

108. The method of Claim 106, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

25 109. The method of Claim 108, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

110. The method of Claim 108, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.

30 111. The method of Claim 110, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

112. The method of Claim 106, wherein said inducer is xylose.

113. The method of Claim 106, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

114. The method of Claim 106, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*,  
5 *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

115. The method of Claim 106, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.  
10

116. The method of Claim 106, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

117. A method for identifying the biological pathway in which a proliferation-required gene or its gene product lies said method comprising:

15 (a) introducing into a test cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required gene, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and  
20 *λc1O*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

25 (b) inhibiting the activity of said proliferation-required gene or gene product in said test cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;

(c) contacting said test cell with a compound known to inhibit growth or proliferation of a cell, wherein the biological pathway on which said compound acts is known; and

(d) determining the degree to which said compound inhibits proliferation of said test cell relative to a cell which has not been contacted with said compound.

118. A method for identifying the biological pathway in which a  
5 proliferation-required gene or its gene product lies said method comprising:

(a) introducing into a test cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required gene, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

15 (b) inhibiting the activity of said proliferation-required gene or gene product in said test cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;

(c) contacting said test cell with a compound known to inhibit growth or proliferation of a cell, wherein the biological pathway on which said compound acts is known; and

20 (d) determining the degree to which said compound inhibits proliferation of said test cell relative to a cell which has not been contacted with said compound.

119. The method of Claim 117, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

120. The method of Claim 119, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

25 121. The method of Claim 119, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.

122. The method of Claim 121, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

123. The method of Claim 117, wherein said inducer is xylose.

124. The method of Claim 117, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

125. The method of Claim 117, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*,  
5 *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

126. The method of Claim 117, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
10 organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

127. The method of Claim 117, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

128. A method for determining the biological pathway on which a test compound acts said method comprising:

15 (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required gene, wherein the biological pathway in which said gene or product of said gene lies is known, and wherein said fusion promoter comprises at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *terO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *λclO*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

20 (b) inhibiting the activity of said proliferation-required in said cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;

(c) contacting said cell with a test compound; and

25 (d) determining the degree to which said test compound inhibits proliferation of said cell relative to a cell containing a which does not contain  
30 said construct.

129. A method for determining the biological pathway on which a test compound acts said method comprising:

- (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required gene, wherein the biological pathway in which said gene or product of said gene lies is known, and wherein said fusion promoter comprises at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacO*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;
- (b) inhibiting the activity of said proliferation-required in said cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;
- (c) contacting said cell with a test compound; and
- (d) determining the degree to which said test compound inhibits proliferation of said cell relative to a cell containing a which does not contain said construct.

130. The method of Claim 128, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

131. The method of Claim 130, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

132. The method of Claim 130, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.

133. The method of Claim 132, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

134. The method of Claim 128, wherein said inducer is xylose.

135. The method of Claim 128, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

136. The method of Claim 128, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium*

*tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

137. The method of Claim 128, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
5 organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

138. The method of Claim 128, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

139. A method of manufacturing an antibiotic comprising the steps of:

10 (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required gene, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *λclO*,  
15 wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

20 (b) sensitizing said cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;

(c) contacting said sensitized cell with a compound;

25 (d) identifying a compound which substantially inhibits the proliferation of said sensitized cell relative to a cell which has not been sensitized; and

(e) manufacturing the compound so identified.

140. A method of manufacturing an antibiotic comprising the steps of:

25 (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required gene, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59,  
30 P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from

the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

5 (b) sensitizing said cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;

(c) contacting said sensitized cell with a compound;

(d) identifying a compound which substantially inhibits the proliferation of said sensitized cell relative to a cell which has not been sensitized; and

10 (e) manufacturing the compound so identified.

141. The method of Claim 139, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

142. The method of Claim 141, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

143. The method of Claim 141, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.

15 144. The method of Claim 143, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

145. The method of Claim 139, wherein said inducer is xylose.

146. The method of Claim 139, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

147. The method of Claim 139, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

20 148. The method of Claim 139, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

149. The method of Claim 139, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

150. A method for identifying a gene which is required for proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

(a) replacing the native promoter of a gene in the chromosome of a prokaryotic cell having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination with a regulatable fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and *λc1O*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

(b) identifying cells in which the extent of proliferation of said cell when said fusion promoter is active at a first level is substantially different than the extent of proliferation of said cell when said fusion promoter is active at a second level, said first level being greater than said second level.

151. A method for identifying a gene which is required for proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

(a) replacing the native promoter of a gene in the chromosome of a prokaryotic cell having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination with a regulatable fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and *λc1O*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

(b) identifying cells in which the extent of proliferation of said cell when said fusion promoter is active at a first level is substantially different than the extent of proliferation of said cell when said fusion promoter is active at a second level, said first level being greater than said second level.

152. The method of Claim 150, wherein said fusion promoter is an inducible promoter.

153. The method of Claim 150, wherein the step of replacing said native promoter comprises introducing a linear nucleic acid comprising a 5' portion homologous to a first portion of said native promoter, a 3' portion homologous to a second portion of said native promoter and said fusion promoter disposed between 5 said 5' portion and said 3' portion into said cell such that homologous recombination occurs between said 5' portion and said first portion of said native promoter and between said 3' portion and said second portion of said native promoter.

154. The method of Claim 153, wherein said linear nucleic acid is double stranded.

10 155. The method of Claim 153, wherein said linear nucleic acid is single stranded.

156. A method for identifying a compound which inhibits the proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

15 (a) replacing the native promoter of a gene in the chromosome of a prokaryotic cell having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination with a regulatable fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and *λc1O*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

20 25 (b) comparing the extent of proliferation of a first sample of said cell in the presence of said compound to the extent of proliferation of a second sample of said cell in the presence of said compound, wherein said first sample of said cell has a reduced activity of said fusion promoter activity relative the activity of said fusion promoter in said second sample of said cell and wherein said compound inhibits the proliferation of said cell if the extent of proliferation of said first sample of said cell is substantially less than the extent of proliferation of said second sample of said cell.

157. A method for identifying a compound which inhibits the proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

5                     (a) replacing the native promoter of a gene in the chromosome of a prokaryotic cell having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination with a regulatable fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of 10 *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and *λc1O*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

15                     (b) comparing the extent of proliferation of a first sample of said cell in the presence of said compound to the extent of proliferation of a second sample of said cell in the presence of said compound, wherein said first sample of said cell has a reduced activity of said fusion promoter activity relative the activity of said fusion promoter in said second sample of said cell and wherein said compound inhibits the proliferation of said cell if the extent of proliferation of said first sample of said cell is substantially less than the extent of proliferation of said second sample of said cell..

158. The method of Claim 156, wherein the step of replacing said native promoter comprises introducing a linear nucleic acid comprising a 5' portion homologous to a first portion of said native promoter, a 3' portion homologous to a second portion of said native promoter and said fusion promoter disposed between said 5' portion and said 3' portion into said cell such that homologous recombination occurs between said 5' portion and said first portion of said native promoter and between said 3' portion and said second portion of said native promoter.

20                     159. The method of Claim 158, wherein said linear nucleic acid is double stranded.

25                     160. The method of Claim 158, wherein said linear nucleic acid is single stranded.

161. A method for identifying a gene which is required for proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

(a) introducing at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and *λcI O* into a prokaryotic cell having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination such that said at least one operator regulates transcription of a target nucleic acid in the chromosome of said cell; and

5 (b) identifying cells in which the extent of proliferation of said cell when said target nucleic acid is transcribed at a first level is substantially different than the extent of proliferation of said cell when said target nucleic acid is transcribed at a second level, said first level being greater than said second level.

10 162. The method of Claim 161, wherein the step of introducing said at least one operator comprises introducing a linear nucleic acid comprising a 5' portion homologous to a first portion of the chromosome of said cell, a 3' portion homologous to a second portion of the chromosome of said cell and said at least one operator disposed between said 5' portion and said 3' portion into said cell such that homologous recombination occurs between the 5' portion and said first portion of the chromosome of said cell and between the 3' portion and said second portion of the 15 chromosome of said cell.

20 163. The method of Claim 162, wherein said linear nucleic acid is double stranded.

164. The method of Claim 162, wherein said linear nucleic acid is single stranded.

25 165. A method of identifying a compound which inhibits the proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

(a) obtaining a prokaryotic cell in which transcription of a nucleic acid required for proliferation of said cell is regulated by at least one operator which has been introduced into the chromosome of said cell said at least one

operator selected from the group consisting of *xyLO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and *λc1O*;

(b) sensitizing said cell by growing said cell under conditions in which the level of transcription of said gene is lower than that of a wild type cell;

5 (c) contacting said sensitized cell with said compound; and

(d) determining the degree to which said compound inhibits the growth of said sensitized cell relative to an unsensitized cell.

166. The method of Claim 165, wherein said cell has an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination.

10 167. The method of Claim 165, wherein said linear nucleic acid is single stranded.

168. The method of Claim 165, wherein said linear nucleic acid is double stranded.

15 169. A method of identifying a nucleic acid sequence having promoter activity in *Enterococcus faecalis* said method comprising the steps of:

(a) inserting a candidate nucleic acid into a vector comprising *lacL*-*lacM* reporter genes such that said candidate nucleic acid is upstream of the *lacL-lacM* reporter genes;

20 (b) introducing said vector comprising said candidate nucleic acid into *Enterococcus faecalis*;

(c) detecting expression of the *lacL-lacM* reporter genes, wherein expression of said *lacL-lacM* reporter genes indicates that said candidate nucleic acid sequence has promoter activity.

170. The method of Claim 169, wherein said detecting step comprises measuring β-galactosidase activity.

25 171. The method of Claim 169, wherein said candidate nucleic acid is a promoter modified to increase activity in a gram-positive organism.

172. The method of Claim 169, wherein said *lacL-lacM* reporter gene is derived from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*.

30 173. The method of Claim 169, wherein said vector is pEPEF1.

Definitions

The following definitions are provided so as to facilitate the understanding of the invention as set out herein.

- 5        By "activity against a gene product" is meant having the ability to inhibit the function or to reduce the level or activity of the gene product in a cell. This includes, but is not limited to, inhibiting the enzymatic activity of the gene product or the ability of the gene product to interact with other biological molecules required for its activity, including inhibiting the gene product's assembly into a multimeric structure.
- 10      By "activity against a protein" is meant having the ability to inhibit the function or to reduce the level or activity of the protein in a cell. This includes, but is not limited to, inhibiting the enzymatic activity of the protein or the ability of the protein to interact with other biological molecules required for its activity, including inhibiting the protein's assembly into a multimeric structure.
- 15      By "activity against a nucleic acid" is meant having the ability to inhibit the function or to reduce the level or activity of the nucleic acid in a cell. This includes, but is not limited to, inhibiting the ability of the nucleic acid interact with other biological molecules required for its activity, including inhibiting the nucleic acid's assembly into a multimeric structure.
- 20      By "activity against a gene" is meant having the ability to inhibit the function or expression of the gene in a cell. This includes, but is not limited to, inhibiting the ability of the gene to interact with other biological molecules required for its activity.
- 25      By "activity against an operon" is meant having the ability to inhibit the function or reduce the level of one or more products of the operon in a cell. This includes, but is not limited to, inhibiting the enzymatic activity of one or more products of the operon or the ability of one or more products of the operon to interact with other biological molecules required for its activity.
- By "antibiotic" is meant an agent which inhibits the proliferation of a cell or microorganism.

The term "aptamer" as used herein refers to a single-stranded or double-stranded oligodeoxyribonucleotide, oligoribonucleotide or modified derivatives of oligodeoxyribonucleotides or oligoribonucleotides that specifically binds and alters the biological function of a target molecule, which can be a protein, peptide and derivatives thereof.

By "biological pathway" is meant any discrete cell function or process that is carried out by a gene product or a subset of gene products. Biological pathways include anabolic, catabolic, enzymatic, biochemical and metabolic pathways as well as pathways involved in the production of cellular structures such as cell walls. 10 Biological pathways that are usually required for proliferation of cells or microorganisms include, but are not limited to, cell division, DNA synthesis and replication, RNA synthesis (transcription), protein synthesis (translation), protein processing, protein transport, fatty acid biosynthesis, electron transport chains, cell wall synthesis, cell membrane production, synthesis and maintenance, and the like.

15 The term "expression" is defined as the production of a sense or antisense RNA molecule from a gene, gene fragment, genomic fragment, chromosome, operon or portion thereof. Expression can also be used to refer to the process of peptide or polypeptide synthesis.

An "expression vector" is defined as a vehicle by which a ribonucleic acid (RNA) is transcribed from a nucleic acid carried within the expression vehicle. The 20 expression vector can also contain features that permit translation of a protein product from the transcribed RNA message expressed from the exogenous nucleic acid carried by the expression vector. Accordingly, an expression vector can produce an RNA molecule as its sole product or the expression vector can produce a RNA molecule that 25 is ultimately translated into a protein product.

By "identifying a compound" is meant to screen one or more compounds in a collection of compounds such as a combinatorial chemical library, a natural product library or other library of chemical compounds or to characterize a single compound by testing the compound in a given assay and determining whether it exhibits the 30 desired activity.

By "inducer" is meant an agent, solution or environmental condition which, when placed in contact with a cell or microorganism, increases transcription, or inhibitor and/or promoter clearance/fidelity, from a desired promoter.

By "inhibit activity of a gene or gene product" is meant having the ability to 5 interfere with the function of a gene or gene product in such a way as to decrease expression of the gene, in such a way as to reduce the level or activity of a product of the gene or in such a way as to inhibit the interaction of the gene or gene product with other biological molecules required for its activity. Agents which inhibit the activity 10 of a gene include agents that inhibit transcription of the gene, agents that inhibit processing of the transcript of the gene, agents that reduce the stability of the transcript of the gene, and agents that inhibit translation of the mRNA transcribed from the gene. In microorganisms, agents which inhibit the activity of a gene can act to decrease expression of the operon in which the gene resides or alter the folding or processing of operon RNA so as to reduce the level or activity of the gene product. 15 The gene product can be a non-translated RNA such as ribosomal RNA, a translated RNA (mRNA) or the protein product resulting from translation of the gene mRNA. Of particular utility to the present invention are antisense RNAs that have activities against the operons or genes to which they specifically hybridize.

As used herein, "*lac* operator", "*lac* operator sequence", or "*lacO*" is intended 20 to encompass the operator having SED ID NO.: 11 and any other *lac* operator sequences consistent with the intended uses described herein.

As used herein, " $\lambda cI$  operator", " $\lambda cI$  operator sequence", or " $\lambda cI O$ " is intended to encompass all lambda operators to which the  $\lambda cI$  repressor or variants thereof are capable of binding. Such operators include, but are not limited to,  $\lambda O_{R1}$  25 (SEQ ID NO.: 54),  $\lambda O_{R2}$  (SEQ ID NO.: 55),  $\lambda O_{R3}$  (SEQ ID NO.: 56),  $\lambda O_{L1}$  (SEQ ID NO.: 57),  $\lambda O_{L2}$  (SEQ ID NO.: 58),  $\lambda O_{L3}$  (SEQ ID NO.: 59).

As used herein, "*mal* operator", "*mal* operator sequence" or "*malO*" is intended to encompass the two *mal* operators MalMop (SEQ ID NO.: 60) and MaXop (SEQ ID NO.: 61), as described in Nieto et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 272,30860-30865

(1997), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety, and any other *mal* operator sequences consistent with the intended uses described herein.

As used herein, "nucleic acid" means DNA, RNA, or modified nucleic acids. Thus, the terminology "the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO: X" or "the nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence" includes both the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO: X, the complement thereof, and an RNA sequence in which the thymidines in the DNA sequence have been substituted with uridines in the RNA sequence and in which the deoxyribose backbone of the DNA sequence has been substituted with a ribose backbone in the RNA sequence.

10 As used herein, "polynucleotide" has the same meaning as nucleic acid.

As used herein, "proliferation-inhibiting" encompasses instances where the absence or substantial reduction of a gene transcript and/or gene product completely eliminates cell growth as well as instances where the absence of a gene transcript and/or gene product merely reduces cell growth. A proliferation-inhibiting antisense nucleic acid is one that can cause a reduction of a gene transcript and/or gene product that is sufficient to reduce or eliminate the growth or viability of the cell or microorganism.

15 As used herein, "proliferation-required" or "required for proliferation" encompasses instances where the absence or substantial reduction of a gene transcript and/or gene product completely eliminates cell growth as well as instances where the absence of a gene transcript and/or gene product merely reduces cell growth. A proliferation-required gene or gene family is one where, in the absence or substantial reduction of a gene transcript and/or gene product, growth or viability of the cell or microorganism is reduced or eliminated.

20 As used herein, "sub-lethal" means a concentration of an agent below the concentration required to inhibit all cell growth.

25 As used herein, "tetracycline analog" or "Tc analog" is intended to include compounds which are structurally related to tetracycline and which bind to the Tet repressor with a  $K_d$  of at least about  $10^{-6}$  M. Preferably, the tetracycline analog binds with an affinity of about  $10^{-9}$  M or greater. Examples of such tetracycline analogs 30 include, but are not limited to, anhydrotetracycline (atc), doxycycline,

chlorotetracycline, oxytetracycline and others disclosed by Hlavka and Boothe, "The Tetracyclines," in *Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology* 78, R. K. Blackwood et al. (eds.), Springer-Verlag, Berlin, N.Y., 1985; L. A. Mitscher, "The Chemistry of the Tetracycline Antibiotics", *Medicinal Research* 9, Dekker, N.Y., 1978; Noyee 5 Development Corporation, "Tetracycline Manufacturing Processes" *Chemical Process Reviews*, Park Ridge, N.J., 2 volumes, 1969; R. C. Evans, "The Technology of the Tetracyclines", *Biochemical Reference Series* 1, Quadrangle Press, New York, 1968; and H. F. Dowling, "Tetracycline", *Antibiotic Monographs*, no. 3, *Medical Encyclopedia*, New York, 1955. Preferred Tc analog for high-level stimulation of 10 transcription is anhydrotetracycline. For use in prokaryotic organisms, a Tc analog can be chosen which has reduced antibiotic activity compared to Tc. Examples of such Tc analogues are anhydrotetracycline, epoxytetracycline and cyanotetracycline.

As used herein, "Tet repressor" is intended to describe a protein occurring in nature which represses transcription from tet operator sequences in prokaryotic cells in 15 the absence of Tc or Tc analog. Tetracycline repressors of the present invention may be obtained from any class of tetracycline repressor (e.g., TetR(A), TetR(B), TetR(C), TetR(D), TetR(E), TetR(G), TetR(H), TetR(J), TetR(Z), or combinations thereof). The nucleotide sequences of Tet repressors of representative members of the A, B, C, D and E classes are known (e.g., see Waters, S. H. et al. (1983) *Nucl. Acids Res* 20 11:6089-6105, Hillen, W. and Schollmeier, K. (1983) *Nucl. Acids Res.* 11:525-539 and Postle, K. et al. (1984) *Nucl. Acids Res.* 12:4849-4863, Unger, B. et al. (1984) *Gene* 31: 103-108, Unger, B. et al. (1984) *Nucl Acids Res.* 12:7693-7703 and Tovar, K. et al. (1988) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 215:76-80, respectively).

As used herein, "tet operator", "tet operator sequence" or "tetO" is intended to 25 encompass all classes of tet operator sequences, e.g. (e.g., TetO(A) (SEQ ID NO.: 62), TetO(B) (SEQ ID NO.: 63), TetO(C) (SEQ ID NO.: 64), TetO(D) (SEQ ID NO.: 65), TetO(E) (SEQ ID NO.: 66), TetO(G), TetO(H), TetO(J), and TetO(Z). Nucleotide sequences of these five classes of tet operators are described in Waters, S. H. et al. (1983) cited supra, Hillen, W. and Schollenmeier, K. (1983) cited supra, Stuber, D.

and Bujard, H. (1981) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:167-171, Unger, B. et al. (1984) cited supra and Tovar, K. et al. (1988) cited supra.

As used herein, "trp operator", "trp operator sequence" or "trpO" is intended to encompass all classes of trp operator sequences consistent with the intended uses 5 described herein. One example is the trp operator of SEQ ID NO.: 67.

As used herein, "xyl operator", "xyl operator sequence" or "xylO" is intended to encompass all classes of xyl operator sequences consistent with the intended uses described herein. One example is the xyl operator of SEQ ID NO.: 68.

10

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIG. 1 is a sequence map showing the Xyl-T5 fusion promoter (SEQ ID NO.: 1) showing the following elements: (1) -45 AT Box; (2) -35 RNA polymerase 15 recognition site; (3) a 17 bp intervening sequence that can be replaced by a second operator; (4) -10 RNA polymerase recognition site; (5) the xyl operator; (6) multiple cloning sequence; (7A) first rrnB terminator; and (7B) second rrnB terminator.

FIG. 2 is a sequence map showing the Xyl-CP25 fusion promoter (SEQ ID NO.: 2) showing the following elements: (1) a portion of the xylR gene; (2) -35 RNA polymerase recognition site; (3) a 17 bp intervening sequence that can be replaced by a second operator; (4) -10 RNA polymerase recognition site; and (5) the xyl operator. 20 Also shown are recognition sites for the restriction enzymes (a) RsrII and (b) XhoI.

FIG. 3A illustrates one embodiment of the present promoter replacement method in which a linear double stranded promoter replacement construct comprising a nucleic acid encoding a selectable marker, a transcriptional terminator, and a regulatable fusion promoter is inserted into the chromosome of a cell expressing the 25 RecE and RecT gene products of the Rac prophage or gene products having analogous functions.

FIG. 3B illustrates one embodiment of the present promoter replacement method in which a linear single stranded promoter replacement construct comprising a 5' portion homologous to a target sequence, a 3' portion homologous to a target

sequence and a regulatable fusion promoter is inserted into the chromosome of a cell expressing the  $\lambda$  Beta and Gam proteins.

FIG. 4A illustrates one embodiment of the operator insertion method in which a linear double stranded regulatory element insertion construct comprising a nucleic acid encoding a selectable marker, a transcriptional terminator, and an operator is inserted into the chromosome of cells expressing the RecE and RecT gene products of the Rac prophage or gene products having analogous functions.

FIG. 4B illustrates one embodiment of the operator insertion method in which a linear single stranded regulatory element insertion construct comprising a 5' portion homologous to a target sequence, a 3' portion homologous to a target sequence and an operator is inserted into the chromosome of a cell expressing the  $\lambda$  Beta and Gam proteins.

FIG. 5 shows a plasmid map of the pXyl-T5 P15a *Staphylococcus* expression vector.

FIG. 6 shows a plasmid map for the pEPEF-X series of *Enterococcus* expression vectors.

FIG. 7 shows a bar graph depicting the ratio of RNA measured from xylose induced cells versus non-induced cells. RNA measurements were made in real time by RT-PCR and the samples were normalized for loading by using parallel 16S rRNA controls. Samples were prepared and analyzed in duplicate and the averages are plotted.

FIG. 8 shows a bar graph comparing the induced and uninduced activities of the Xyl-CP25, Xyl-P32, Xyl-P59 and Xyl-P1P2 fusion promoters in *Enterococcus faecalis*. The activity of each fusion promoter was determined by measuring the  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity produced by the expression of *lacL-lacM* reporter genes operably linked downstream of each fusion promoter.

FIG. 9 shows a bar graph comparing the induced and uninduced activities of the Xyl-T5 and Xyl-CP25 fusion promoters in *Enterococcus faecalis*. A comparison of the induced and uninduced activities of the Xyl-T5 fusion promoter in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* is also shown. The activity of each

fusion promoter was determined by measuring the  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity produced by the expression of *lacL-lacM* reporter genes operably linked downstream of each fusion promoter.

FIG. 10 shows a bar graph depicting the activity of the Xyl-P59 fusion promoter over a range of xylose concentrations from 0 to 10%. The activity of Xyl-P59 was determined by measuring the  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity produced by the expression of *lacL-lacM* reporter genes operably linked downstream of this fusion promoter.

FIG. 11 shows a bar graph comparing the induced and uninduced activities of the Xyl-P59, Xyl-PL, and modified Xyl-PL (Xyl-PL10) fusion promoters in *Enterococcus faecalis*. The activity of each fusion promoter was determined by measuring the  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity produced by the expression of *lacL-lacM* reporter genes operably linked downstream of each fusion promoter.

FIG. 12 is an IPTG dose response curve in *E. coli* transformed with an IPTG-inducible plasmid containing either an antisense clone to the *E. coli* ribosomal protein *rplW* (AS-*rplW*) which is required for protein synthesis and essential for cell proliferation, or an antisense clone to the *elaD* (AS-*elaD*) gene which is not known to be involved in protein synthesis and which is also essential for proliferation.

FIG. 13A is a tetracycline dose response curve in *E. coli* transformed with an IPTG-inducible plasmid containing antisense to *rplW* (AS-*rplW*) in the absence (0) or presence of IPTG at concentrations that result in 20% and 50% growth inhibition.

FIG. 13B is a tetracycline dose response curve in *E. coli* transformed with an IPTG-inducible plasmid containing antisense to *elaD* (AS-*elaD*) in the absence (0) or presence of IPTG at concentrations that result in 20% and 50% growth inhibition.

FIG. 14 is a graph showing the fold increase in tetracycline sensitivity of *E. coli* transfected with antisense clones to essential ribosomal proteins L23 (AS-*rplW*) and L7/L12 and L10 (AS-*rplLrplJ*). Antisense clones to genes known to not be directly involved in protein synthesis, *atpB/E* (AS-*atpB/E*), *visC* (AS-*visC*), *elaD* (AS-*elaD*), *yohH* (AS-*yohH*), are much less sensitive to tetracycline.

FIG. 15 illustrates the results of an assay in which *Staphylococcus aureus* cells expressing an antisense nucleic acid complementary to the *gyrB* gene encoding the  $\beta$  subunit of gyrase were contacted with several antibiotics whose targets were known.

## 5

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The invention described herein involves the construction and use of fusion promoters that can be tightly and/or finely regulated (e.g., with a *xyl*, *tet*, *mal*, *lac*, *trp*,  $\lambda cI$ , or other suitable operators), constructs and cells having these promoters, methods of expression of RNAs, peptides and proteins, methods to identify genes essential for 10 the growth of bacteria, and methods to identify compounds that inhibit bacterial growth.

Some embodiments of this invention contemplate the preparation of several different bacterial fusion promoters which contain at least one operator associated 15 with a promoter sequence. The at least one operator is positioned such that the binding of at least one repressor to the operator represses transcription from the promoter. The promoter sequence may be a wildtype promoter obtained from a bacterium, virus or other microorganism or it may be a promoter sequence that has been modified to have altered activity in Gram-positive organisms. One embodiment, for example, is a fusion promoter comprising a promoter sequence modified to have 20 altered activity in at least one Gram-positive organism linked to one or more operators including, but not limited to, the xylose operator ("xylO"), the tetracycline operator ("tetO"), the maltose operator ("malO"), lactose operator ("lacO"), the tryptophan operator ("trpO"), and the lambda C1 operator (" $\lambda cI O$ "). These operators can be induced by the following inducers, respectively: xylose or analog thereof, tetracycline 25 or analog thereof, maltose or analog thereof, lactose or analog thereof, tryptophan or analog thereof, and temperature.

In some embodiments, fusion promoters based on the bacteriophage T5 promoter and the xylose operator are contemplated. The T5 promoter has been shown to be capable of directing the efficient expression of genes primarily in 30 *Escherichia coli*. (See e.g., Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:4936-4940

(1981); Rommens et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 11:5921-5940 (1983); Wang et al., Gene 242:105-114 (2000); and U.S. Pat Nos. 4,495,280 and 4,689,406) and the xylose operator/repressor system has been shown to regulate expression in some Gram-positive bacteria. (See e.g., Dahl et al., J. Mol. Biol. 243:413-424 (1994); 5 Sizemore et al., J. Bacteriol. 174:3042-3048 (1992); Wieland et al., Gene 158:91-96 (1995); Kreuzer et al., J. Bacteriol. 171:3840-3845 (1989); Lokman et al., J. Bacteriol. 179:5391-5397 (1997); and Erbeznik et al., J. Bacteriol. 180:1103-1109 (1998)).

In a preferred embodiment, *xylO* is operably linked to a T5 promoter such that 10 transcription from the fusion promoter is inducible by agents that inhibit the binding of the xylose repressor (encoded by *xylR*) to the xylose operator (*xylO*). The *xylO* can be the *xylO* from *S. xylosis* or *B. subtilis* or a number of other bacteria. This embodiment, referred to as the Xyl-T5 promoter, can also contain several other elements including, but not limited to, AT-rich boxes (AT Box) that enhance the 15 efficiency of gene expression in Gram-positive bacteria. The use of an AT-Box-enhanced T5 promoter has been described by D.J. Henner in "Expression of Heterologous Genes in *Bacillus subtilis*" Methods Enzymol., 195:199 (1990), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

In some embodiments fusion promoters containing one or more AT Boxes are 20 contemplated. The AT Box is positioned such that it increases the level of transcription from the fusion promoter in Gram-positive bacteria. For the Xyl-T5 embodiment, a consensus -45 AT Box is shown in FIG. 1 at position (1). Many variations of the AT Box can be used. For example, the AT Box can have more or less adenine or thymine nucleotides or different sequences or combinations of adenine 25 and thymine molecules. In this respect, the diversity of the AT box is limited only by the ability of this AT rich region to facilitate transcription in Gram-positive bacteria. In other embodiments of the present invention, fusion promoters constructed from T5 promoter derivatives which have been modified to have altered activity in Gram-positive organisms are contemplated.

A preferred embodiment of the Xyl-T5 fusion promoter is shown in FIG.1. In italics, at positions (2) and (4) of FIG. 1 are shown the -35 and -10 RNA polymerase recognition sites (-35 Box and -10 Box), respectively. The 17 nucleotide long element shown at position (3) is a site in which a second operator can be inserted if desired.

- 5       The second operator is positioned such that the binding of a repressor to the second operator represses transcription from the promoter. In some embodiments, the second operator may be the *xylO*, *tetO*, *malO*, *lacO*, *trpO*, or *λcI O*. At position (5) is shown the *xyl* operator (*xylO*), which is placed just downstream of the -10 Box. The distance between *xylO* and the T5 promoter can be made shorter or longer provided the ability  
10      to sustain repression of the T5 promoter is maintained. In some embodiments, a multiple cloning sequence (designated at position (6)) is also inserted downstream of the *xyl* operator to allow nucleic acids to be transcribed from the promoter when operably linked to the promoter. Many different multiple cloning sequences can be inserted at position (6) and the multiple cloning sequence shown is only one example.  
15      Additionally, some embodiments can include a terminator sequence, to facilitate termination of the RNA transcribed from the promoter at a desired position (e.g., the first *rrnB* terminator shown at position (7A) and/or the second *rrnB* terminator shown at position (7B)). Preferably, the terminator sequence allows for Rho independent transcription termination.

- 20      The present invention also contemplates fusion promoters based on promoter sequences discovered in *Lactococcus lactis* linked to at least one operator. For example, the *Lactococcus lactis* promoters CP25 (Jensen and Hammer, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 64:82-87 (1998), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety), P32 and P59 (Bruberg et al., *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 42:108-115 (1994), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety), P1P2 (Nilsson and Johansen, *Biochimica Biophysica Acta.* 1219:141-144 (1994), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety), and PL (Madsen et al., *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 67:1128-1139, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) can be fused to to at least one operator.  
25  
30      In some embodiments of the present invention, fusion promoters constructed from

derivatives of the above *Lactococcus lactis* sequences which have been modified to have altered activity in Gram-positive organisms are contemplated.

It will be appreciated that a regulatable fusion promoter suite can be constructed which provides a wide dynamic range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities. Each fusion promoter within this suite can be tightly and finely regulated over its own characteristic range of transcriptional activity. Furthermore, the regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can comprise different promoters operably linked to the same operators thus providing for a common means of regulation of the promoters within the suite. In some embodiments, the promoters within the set of regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can be linked to at least one operator contained in a promoterless expression vector that is capable of replicating in one or more Gram-positive organisms. Accordingly, a regulatable fusion promoter having an appropriate basal level and/or maximal level of transcriptional activity can be selected from the suite for use in the appropriate application.

In some embodiments, fusion promoters based on promoter sequences discovered in *Lactococcus* actively promote transcription in *Enterococcus faecalis* and other Gram-positive organisms. One embodiment is the Xyl-CP25 fusion promoter shown in FIG. 2. Position (1) of FIG. 2 shows a portion of the *xylR* gene located upstream from the fusion promoter. Positions (2) and (4) show the -35 and -10 Boxes of the CP25 promoter sequence, respectively. The 17 nucleotide long element shown at position (3) is a site in which a second operator can be inserted if desired. The second operator is positioned such that the binding of a repressor to the second operator represses transcription from the promoter. In some embodiments, the second operator may be the *xylO*, *tetO*, *malO*, *lacO*, *trpO*, or  $\lambda$ *c1O* operator. At position (5) is shown the *xyl* operator (*xylO*), which is placed just downstream of the -10 Box. The distance between *xylO* and the CP25 promoter can be made shorter or longer provided the ability to sustain repression of the CP25 promoter is maintained. The positions of unique RsrII and XhoI recognition sites flanking the promoter are indicated as (a) and (b), respectively. In some embodiments, the RsrII and XhoI sites can be used to

exchange the CP25 promoter with other promoter sequences, such as promoters selected from SEQ ID NOs.: 36 - 45.

In other embodiments of the fusion promoters described herein, elements such as multiple cloning sites (MCS) and transcription terminators can be linked downstream. Preferably, the terminator sequence allows for Rho independent transcription termination. For example the *rrnB* terminator (See e.g., Orosz et al., *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 201:653-659 (1991), the disclosure of which is incorporated by reference in its entirety) may be utilized.

Some fusion promoters of the present invention function in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis*. Other fusion promoters described herein function in Gram-positive organisms such as *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

In another aspect of the invention, two or more operators are linked to a promoter. The operators are positioned such that binding of repressors to the operators represses transcription from the promoter. The operators may be identical or different. By controlling gene expression with multiple operators (e.g., using a plurality of operators that can be selectively modulated in specific organisms), genetic information can be safely transferred between bacterial species and expression can be selectively induced and regulated. For example, repressors that bind to one or more of the operators may be expressed in a first bacterial species or strain but not in a second species. Advantageously, some embodiments maintain tight repression of a potentially lethal transcript in a first species or strain that is used to amplify the construct but the repression can be efficiently removed in a second species or strain in which transcription from the promoter is desired.

One embodiment, for example, concerns a fusion promoter that selectively enables the repression of transcription in *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus* species. The "Xyl/Lac-T5" promoter comprises the *lacO* operably linked to the Xyl-T5 promoter so that transcription of the genetic information associated with the promoter can be induced in *Staphylococcus* by adding xylose or an analog thereof and/or in *Escherichia coli* by adding lactose or an analog thereof (e.g., IPTG). This selective regulation may be a consequence of the fact that *Staphylococcus* does not express the *lac* repressor that binds to the *lacO* while *Escherichia coli* does not express the *xylR* that binds to the *xylO*. In this manner, the construct can be efficiently amplified in *Escherichia coli* and retain the ability to express the desired transcript in *Staphylococcus* once the binding of *xylR* to *xylO* is inhibited by adding an inducer such as xylose or an analog thereof.

Similar multioperator constructs, which incorporate both *lacO* and *xylO* so as to provide regulatable expression in both *Escherichia coli* and Gram-positive organisms, can be made using promoter sequences described herein, including promoters selected from SEQ ID NOs.: 26 - 35.

By following the approaches described in the examples below, with modifications as would be apparent to one of skill in the art, the preparation of a fusion promoter comprising operators other than those described in the examples can be accomplished without undue burden or extensive experimentation.

The present invention also contemplates fusion promoters that have been modified to have altered activity in Gram-positive organisms. Modifications to fusion promoters can be made, for example, by synthesizing the modified DNA sequences, PCR based mutagenesis, site-directed mutagenesis techniques, DNA shuffling or any other techniques for making site specific mutations.

In some embodiments of the present invention, nucleotides in the -10, -35 or -45 Boxes of a promoter are changed to make those sequence elements look more or less like the consensus -10, -35 or -45 Box sequences in the desired Gram-positive organisms. Such modification can have the affect of either increasing or decreasing the activity of the fusion promoter.

It will be appreciated that a regulatable fusion promoter suite can be constructed which provides a wide dynamic range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities. It will also be appreciated that modifying a regulatable fusion promoter so as to increase or decrease its activity can be used to expand the range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities of a suite of regulatable fusion promoters. Each modified fusion promoter within this suite can be tightly and finely regulated over its own characteristic range of transcriptional activity. Furthermore, the modified regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can comprise different promoters operably linked to the same operators thus providing for a common means of regulation of the promoters within the suite. In some embodiments, the promoter within the set of modified regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can be linked to at least one operator contained in a promoterless expression vector that is capable of replicating in one or more Gram-positive organisms. Accordingly, a regulatable fusion promoter having an appropriate basal level and/or maximal level of transcriptional activity can be selected from the suite for use in the appropriate application.

In other embodiments, promoters are modified by altering the length of the region between the operator or transcription start site and the -10 Box, altering the length and/or composition of the region between the -10 Box and the -35 Box, and altering the length and/or composition of the AT rich region upstream of the -35 Box (i.e. the -45 Box). It will also be appreciated that modifications which affect promoter activity can include addition of elements such as the CRE region for catabolite repression in Gram-positive bacteria. These additional elements can be further modified so that they are more or less like their corresponding consensus sequence.

In some embodiments, modified fusion promoters can function in one or more Gram-positive organisms. For example, some modified fusion promoters of the present invention function in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis*. Other modified fusion promoters described herein function in Gram-positive organisms such as *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*,

5       *Enterococcus faecium, Lactococcus lactis, Listeria monocytogenes, Mycobacterium leprae, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Nocardia asteroides, Staphylococcus aureus, Staphylococcus epidermidis, Staphylococcus xylosis, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

10      In some embodiments of the present invention, the promoters described herein are used to initiate transcription of an RNA (sense or anti-sense) in bacteria, desirably Gram-positive bacteria. In another embodiment, random polynucleotides (e.g., nucleic acids generated by oligonucleotide synthesis, shearing of bacterial genomic DNA or enzymatic digestion, such as digestion with restriction endonucleases, DNase I or other nucleases) are operably linked to a promoter described herein. These constructs are transferred to bacteria and can be used to transcribe RNA.

15      In one embodiment of the present invention, a fusion promoter comprising an operator, such as *xylO*, and a promoter, such one selected from SEQ ID NOs.: 36 – 45, is operably linked to a nucleic acid to be transcribed from the promoter, the construct is introduced into bacteria, a solution of xylose or an analog thereof is provided (e.g., a 2.0% xylose solution), and induction of transcription proceeds. Preferred nucleic acids that are operably linked to the fusion promoter are at least 6, at least 10, at least 15, at least 20, at least 100, at least 200, at least 300, at least 400, at 20 least 500, at least 800 or more than 800 nucleotides in length and, in some embodiments, the nucleic acids that are operably linked to the fusion promoter encode a transcript that is complementary to at least 6, at least 10, at least 15, at least 20, at least 100, at least 200, at least 300, at least 400, at least 500, at least 800 or more than 800 nucleotides within the genome of a Gram-positive organism, such as 25 *Staphylococcus* or *Enterococcus*, which code for a gene product such as a protein or RNA. That is, nucleic acids that are operably linked to the fusion promoter can be in the "sense" or "antisense" orientation and can be at least 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 30 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,

84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 125, 150, 175, 200,  
250, 300, 350, 400, 450, 500, 550, 600, 650, 700, 750, 800 or more than 800  
nucleotides in length.

In another embodiment, the promoters described herein are used in an  
5 expression construct to initiate the production of a polypeptide or protein in bacteria,  
desirably Gram-positive bacteria. In some aspects of this embodiment, the peptide or  
protein generated corresponds to an expression product encoded by a full-length gene,  
a portion of a full-length gene, or a random polynucleotide or fragment of DNA  
generated by oligonucleotide synthesis or enzymatic digestion of genomic DNA (e.g.,  
10 bacteria, yeast, or mold).

In one embodiment of the present invention, a fusion promoter comprising an  
operator, such as *xylO*, and a promoter, such one selected from SEQ ID NOs.: 36 –  
45, is operably linked to a nucleic acid to be transcribed from the promoter, the  
construct is introduced into bacteria, a solution of xylose or an analog thereof is  
15 provided (e.g., a 2.0% xylose solution), and induction of transcription proceeds. This  
expression method can be performed in Gram-positive or Gram-negative bacteria and  
are desirably performed in *Staphylococcus*, *Enterococcus* or other Gram-positive  
species.

The DNA encoding the desired molecule can be generated by oligonucleotide  
20 synthesis or enzymatic cleavage of DNA (e.g., random fragments of bacterial genomic  
DNA including, but not limited to, *Staphylococcus*) The peptides expressed by using  
a fusion promoter can be polypeptides, proteins, and fusion proteins. The peptides can  
be, for example, 3-20 amino acids in length, 20-100 amino acids in length, or 100,  
200, 300, 400, 500, 600, 700, 800, or more amino acids in length. That is, the  
25 peptides can be at least 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 20,  
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,  
45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,  
68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90,  
91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 125, 150, 175, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400, 450,  
30 500, 550, 600, 650, 700, 750, 800 or more than 800 amino acids in length.

Regulatable promoters providing a range of transcriptional levels in both the repressed and induced states, such as the promoters described herein, are desirable in applications where production of defined levels of transcript or protein is necessary. For example, promoters which can be used to tightly and/or finely regulate transcription at a desired level are desirable for use in cell-based assays which employ sensitized cells for screening potential antibiotic compounds (described in Examples 5 19-25). Specifically, it is desirable to use regulatable fusion promoters, such as those described herein, to modulate the sensitivity of cells to test compounds by altering the amount of a proliferation-inhibiting antisense nucleic acid transcribed by the 10 promoter. Because the results of such cell-based assays are affected by the degree to which the cells are sensitized, the efficacy of these assays can be increased by using promoters having the ability to finely regulate the level of proliferation-inhibiting transcript over a wide range of transcript concentrations.

The present invention contemplates fusion promoters which can be used to 15 achieve the desired level of nucleic acid transcription or protein expression desired for applications such as the cell-based gene and drug discovery methods described herein. The appropriate fusion promoter can be selected by first determining the approximate level of transcript production that is required for the assay. For example, if only a low 20 level of transcription is necessary, a promoter with a low maximum transcription efficiency may be used. If a tightly controlable transcription over a wide range is required, a fusion promoter having nonleaky repression and a high maximum transcription efficiency may be used. The amount of actual transcription obtained from the fusion promoter can then be fine tuned by determining the concentration of inducer which achieves the desired effect. Inducer can be introduced to the cell 25 cultures as a solid or a liquid. The inducer can also be an appropriate growth condition, including but not limited to, the absence of a regulatory molecule, a change in temperature or exposure to radiation. The inducer can comprise from 0% to greater than 25% of the concentration of the growth medium or can be an appropriate growth condition. In some embodiments, the inducer comprises 0%, 0.1%, 0.2%, 0.3%, 0.4%, 30 0.5%, 0.6%, 0.7%, 0.8%, 0.9%, 1.0%, 1.5%, 2.0%, 3.0%, 4.0%, 5.0%, 6.0%, 7.0%,

8.0%, 9.0%, 10.0%, 12.0%, 15%, 17%, 20%, 25%, or greater than 25% of the concentration of the growth medium.

The present invention includes vectors containing fusion promoters operably linked to a reporter gene. Such expression vectors can be used to quantitate the transcriptional activity of the fusion promoter contained therein. In some embodiments, a promoter can be inserted into the reporter vector as a cassette so as to form a fusion promoter construct with an operator located on the vector upstream of the reporter gene. In a preferred embodiment, the  $\beta$ -galactosidase encoding genes, *lacL-lacM*, from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, (Israelsen et al., *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 61:2540-2547 (1995); Pedersen et al., *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 244:374-382 (1994), the disclosures of which are incorporated by reference in their entireties), are linked to a fusion promoter described herein. The present invention also contemplates methods for using the *lacL-lacM* genes as a reporter in *Enterococcus faecalis*.

Expression vectors containing fusion promoters linked upstream of a multiple cloning site (MCS) and/or a transcription terminator are also contemplated by the present invention. In a preferred embodiment the transcription terminator is a rho-independent terminator such as *rrnBt1t2*. In some embodiments of the present invention, a promoter sequence can be inserted into the expression vector as a cassette so as to form a fusion promoter construct with an operator located on the vector upstream of the MCS. In other embodiments, a promoter linked to an operator can be inserted into the expression vector as a cassette just upstream of the MCS.

Expression vectors containing fusion promoters can be used to produce transcripts, such as antisense RNA, or for the expression of proteins. In some embodiments, nucleic acids corresponding to proliferation-required genes or fragments thereof or random genomic fragments are inserted into the MCS in a sense or antisense orientation. Upon induction of the fusion promoter with an inducer, antisense or sense transcripts are produced. Expression of such transcripts from the fusion promoter can be tightly and/or finely regulated.

In a preferred embodiment of the present invention, reporter and expression vectors contain both an origin of replication that is functional in *Escherichia coli*

and/or other Gram-negative organisms and an origin of replication that function in one or more Gram-positive organisms such as *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species. In some embodiments, an origin of replication is functional in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis*.

In some embodiments, nucleic acids that are operably linked to the fusion promoter encode a molecule (e.g., a sense RNA, anti-sense RNA, aptamer, or peptide) that inhibits proliferation of Gram-positive bacteria including, but not limited to, *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species. Certain embodiments include methods of identifying genes that are essential to bacterial proliferation ("essential genes") whereby the constructs described above are selectively induced in bacteria, such as pathogenic bacteria, at various levels and the impact on cell proliferation is monitored. For example, the fusion promoters of the present invention may be utilized in any of the methods described in United States Patent Application Serial Number 09/492,709, United States Patent Application Serial Number 09/711,164, United States Patent Application Serial Number 09/741,699, and United States Patent Application Serial Number 09/815,242, the disclosures of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entireties.

One such method is practiced by introducing a candidate nucleic acid into a microorganism, wherein the candidate nucleic acid is operably linked to a fusion promoter comprising a *xyl*, *tet*, *trp*, *mal*, *lac* or *lacI* operator and one of the promoter

sequences described herein. The fusion promoter may comprise a promoter that has been modified to alter its transcriptional activity in one or more Gram-positive bacteria including but not limited to *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species. In some embodiments, the candidate nucleic acid is generated by random oligonucleotide synthesis and in other embodiments, the candidate nucleic acid is generated by cleavage of genomic DNA from an organism (e.g., bacteria, viruses, fungi, mold, parasites, yeast, plants and animals). For example, the candidate nucleic acid may be a random fragment generated by methods such as DNaseI digestion, restriction endonuclease digestion or shearing. In some cases, the candidate nucleic acid will be made so that an antisense RNA, sense RNA, aptamer, peptide, or protein will be expressed upon induction of the fusion promoter. In some cases, the candidate nucleic acid will encode a transcript that corresponds to or is complementary to a gene present in the genome of an organism (e.g., bacteria, viruses, fungi, mold, parasites, yeast, plants and animals). In other cases, the candidate nucleic acid will encode a peptide that corresponds to or interacts with a protein in the bacteria.

In the embodiments in which an aptamer is transcribed upon induction of the fusion promoter, the aptamer may be a nucleic acid which directly binds to the target molecules. Alternatively, the aptamer may encode a peptide that binds to the target molecule. For example, the aptamer may encode a peptide of at least 4, 6, 8, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70 or more than 70 amino acids in length. Aptamers which encode peptides have been described in PCT publication WO 99/50462, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

For example, RNA aptamers corresponding to regions of Tat and Rev RNA were introduced into or expressed in a cell and were shown to be specific RNA

ligands for proteins that can specifically inhibit their translation. (Good *et al.*, 1997, Gene Therapy 4: 45-54). Similarly, Conrad et al (J. Biol. Chem. 269: 32051, 1994) have shown that certain RNA aptamers can inhibit the  $\beta$ II isoenzyme of PKC. These RNA aptamers were selected from a pool of RNA molecules that contained a 120-nucleotide randomized region.

In general, the aspects of the invention that employ aptamer technology concern the use of the fusion promoters described herein to drive expression of aptamers of varying lengths and compositions. A minimum of approximately 6 nucleotides, preferably 10, and more preferably 14 or 15 nucleotides, may be necessary to effect specific binding to some target molecules. Thus, in some embodiments, fusion promoters of the invention are linked to oligonucleotides encoding aptamers that are 6, 10, 14, or 15 nucleotides in length. The only apparent limitations on the binding specificity of the target/aptamer complex concern sufficient sequence to be distinctive in the binding aptamer and sufficient binding capacity of the target molecule to obtain the necessary interaction. Aptamers of binding regions containing sequences shorter than 10, e.g., 6-mers, are feasible if the appropriate interaction can be obtained in the context of the environment in which the target is placed. Thus, if there are few interferences by other materials, less specificity and less strength of binding may be required.

Several methods for selecting aptamer oligonucleotides directed against a specific protein are known in the art and these approaches can be employed to design constructs having the fusion promoters linked to an oligonucleotide that encodes an aptamer. Examples of these methods include those methods described by Mills *et al.* Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 58:224 (1967), Green *et al.* Nature 347:406 (1990), and Tuerk and Gold Science 249:505 (1990), (all references are expressly incorporated by reference in their entireties), which show the use of *in vitro* evolution techniques to select RNA molecules with desired properties. Ellington and Szostak Nature 346:818 (1990), and Bock *et al.* Nature 355:564 (1992) (all references are expressly incorporated by reference in their entireties) also describe techniques useful for the selection of DNA oligonucleotides. More teachings on the design and selection of

aptamers can be found in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,756,291; 5,874,567; 5,874,281; 5,998,596; and 5,965,352 (all references are expressly incorporated by reference in their entireties). The field has also been recently reviewed by Burke and Berzal-Herranz *FASEB J* 7:106 (1993), herein expressly incorporated by reference in its entirety.

5 Once the construct comprising the candidate nucleic acid operably linked to a promoter of the invention is made, it is transferred to host bacteria. Next, the proliferation of microorganisms transcribing a higher level of the candidate nucleic acid is compared to the proliferation of microorganisms that transcribe a lower level of the candidate nucleic acid or that do not transcribe the candidate nucleic acid. These  
10 varying levels of transcription can be achieved by varying the amounts of inducer (e.g., xylose, tetracycline, maltose, the absence of tryptophan, temperature, exposure to ultraviolet radiation, or analogs thereof). The level of maximal induction that can be achieved will depend on the fusion promoter selected. A difference in cell proliferation in the sample transcribing a higher level of the candidate nucleic acid  
15 compared to the sample expressing a lower level of the candidate nucleic acid indicates that the candidate nucleic acid encodes a nucleic acid that is complementary to an essential gene or encodes a peptide or protein that reduces proliferation of the microorganism.

In some embodiments, the RNA, aptamer, peptide or protein reduces  
20 proliferation of the microorganisms by interacting with another molecule required for proliferation. In this case, many techniques in molecular biology can be employed to identify the cell proliferation molecule that interacts with the aptamer, peptide, or protein and the gene encoding this molecule. Conventional one and two hybrid systems, for example, can be readily adapted to identify molecules that bind to an  
25 aptamer, peptide, or protein described above, for example. Such approaches include:

(1) the two-hybrid systems (Field & Song, *Nature* 340:245-246 (1989); Chien *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:9578-9582 (1991); and Young KH, *Biol. Reprod.* 58:302-311 (1998), all of which are  
30 expressly incorporated by reference in their entirety);

- (2) the reverse two-hybrid system (Leanna & Hannink, *Nucl. Acid Res.* 24:3341-3347 (1996), herein incorporated by reference in their entirety);  
5 (3) the repressed transactivator system (Sadowski *et al.*, U.S. Pat. No. 5,885,779), herein incorporated by reference in their entirety);  
(4) phage display systems (Lowman HB, *Annu. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct.* 26:401-424 (1997), herein incorporated by reference in their entirety); and  
10 (5) GST/HIS pull down assays, mutant operators (Granger *et al.*, WO 98/01879) and the like (See also Mathis G., *Clin. Chem.* 41:139-147 (1995); Lam K.S. *Anticancer Drug Res.*, 12:145-167 (1997); and Phizicky *et al.*, *Microbiol. Rev.* 59:94-123 (1995), all of which are expressly incorporated by reference in their entirety).

15 In one embodiment, the present invention utilizes an antisense-based method to identify proliferation-required sequences. Generally, a library of nucleic acids from a given source are subcloned or otherwise inserted immediately downstream of an inducible fusion promoter on an appropriate vector, such as one of the expression vectors described herein, thus forming an expression library. It is generally preferred that expression is directed by a regulatable fusion promoter such that expression level can be adjusted by addition of variable concentrations of an inducer molecule or of an inhibitor molecule to the medium. Temperature activated fusion promoters, such as promoters regulated by temperature sensitive repressors, such as the lambda C<sub>1857</sub> repressor, are also envisioned. Although the insert nucleic acids may be derived from 20 the chromosome of the cell or microorganism into which the expression vector is to be introduced, because the insert is not in its natural chromosomal location, the insert nucleic acid is an exogenous nucleic acid for the purposes of the discussion herein.  
25

Once generated, the expression library containing the nucleic acids is introduced into a population of cells (such as the organism from which the nucleic acid sequences 30 were obtained or an organism other than the organism from which the sequences were

obtained) to search for genes that are required for bacterial proliferation. Because the library molecules are foreign, in context, to the population of cells, the expression vectors and the nucleic acid segments contained therein are considered exogenous nucleic acid.

5 Expression of the nucleic acid fragments in the test population of cells containing the expression library is then activated. Activation of the expression vectors consists of subjecting the cells containing the vectors to conditions that result in the expression of the nucleic acids carried by the expression library. The test population of cells is then assayed to determine the effect of expressing the nucleic acid fragments on 10 the test population of cells. Those expression vectors that negatively impact the growth of the cells upon induction of expression of the random sequences contained therein are identified, isolated, and purified for further study.

A variety of assays are contemplated to identify nucleic acid sequences that negatively impact growth upon expression. In one embodiment, growth in cultures 15 expressing nucleic acid sequences and growth in cultures not expressing these sequences is compared. Growth measurements are assayed by examining the extent of growth by measuring optical densities. Alternatively, enzymatic assays can be used to measure bacterial growth rates to identify nucleic acid sequences of interest. Colony size, colony morphology, and cell morphology are additional factors used to evaluate growth 20 of the host cells. Those cultures that fail to grow or grow at a reduced rate under expression conditions are identified as containing an expression vector encoding a nucleic acid fragment that negatively affects a proliferation-required gene.

In some embodiments, genomic fragments of an organism are operably linked to an inducible fusion promoter in a vector and assayed for growth inhibition activity. 25 Examples below describe the examination of libraries of genomic fragments cloned into vectors comprising inducible fusion promoters. Vectors containing fusion promoters, such as those described herein, can be used. Upon transformation of these vectors into a host organism and induction, the vectors produce an RNA molecule corresponding to the subcloned genomic fragments. In those instances where a genomic fragment is in an 30 antisense orientation with respect to the fusion promoter, the antisense transcript

produced can be complementary to at least a portion of a sense messenger RNA (mRNA) encoding a proliferation-required gene product such that the antisense transcript interacts with at least a portion of the proliferation-required sense mRNA produced by the host organism thereby decreasing the translation efficiency or the level  
5 of the proliferation-required sense mRNA and thus decreasing production of the proliferation-required protein encoded by the sense mRNA molecule. In cases where the sense mRNA encodes a protein required for proliferation, the host organism containing a vector from which transcription from the fusion promoter has been induced fails to grow or grows at a substantially reduced rate. Additionally, in cases where the transcript  
10 produced is complementary to at least a portion of a non-translated RNA and where that non-translated RNA is required for proliferation, host cells containing a vector from which transcription from the fusion promoter has been induced also fail to grow or grow at a substantially reduced rate.

In cases where the candidate nucleic acid encodes an antisense nucleic acid  
15 comprising a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to a gene required for proliferation or a portion thereof, the gene sequence of the coding fragment of the proliferation-required gene or a portion thereof can be determined by direct sequencing.

Determination of the gene(s) corresponding to the nucleotide sequence can  
20 be achieved by comparing the obtained sequence data with databases containing known protein and nucleotide sequences from various microorganisms. Thus, initial gene identification can be made on the basis of significant sequence similarity or identity to either characterized or predicted from *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* genes or their encoded proteins and/or homologues in other species.

The number of nucleotide and protein sequences available in database systems  
25 has been growing exponentially for years. For example, the complete nucleotide sequences of *Caenorhabditis elegans* and several bacterial genomes, including *E. coli*, *Aeropyrum pernix*, *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, *Chlamydia pneumoniae*, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, *Clostridium tetani*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Deinococcus radiodurans*, *Haemophilus*

*influenzae*, *Helicobacter pylori* 26695, *Helicobacter pylori* J99, *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, *Methanococcus jannaschii*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycoplasma genitalium*, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Pyrococcus abyssi*, *Pyrococcus horikoshii*, *Rickettsia prowazekii*, *Synechocystis PCC6803*, *Thermotoga maritima*, *Treponema pallidum*, *Bordetella pertussis*, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis CSU#93*, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Neisseria meningitidis*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, *Pyrococcus furiosus*, *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Streptococcus mutans*, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* and *Vibrio cholera* are available. This nucleotide sequence information is stored in a number of databanks, such as GenBank, the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI), the Genome Sequencing Center (<http://genome.wustl.edu/gsc/salmonella.shtml>), and the Sanger Centre ([http://www.sanger.ac.uk/projects/S\\_typhi](http://www.sanger.ac.uk/projects/S_typhi)) which are publicly available for searching.

A variety of computer programs are available to assist in the analysis of the sequences stored within these databases. FASTA, (W. R. Pearson (1990) "Rapid and Sensitive Sequence Comparison with FASTP and FASTA" Methods in Enzymology 183:63- 98), Sequence Retrieval System (SRS), (Etzold & Argos, SRS an indexing and retrieval tool for flat file data libraries. Comput. Appl. Biosci. 9:49-57, 1993) are two examples of computer programs that can be used to analyze sequences of interest. In one embodiment of the present invention, the BLAST family of computer programs, which includes BLASTN version 2.0 with the default parameters, or BLASTX version 2.0 with the default parameters, is used to analyze nucleotide sequences.

BLAST, an acronym for "Basic Local Alignment Search Tool," is a family of programs for database similarity searching. The BLAST family of programs includes: BLASTN, a nucleotide sequence database searching program, BLASTX, a protein database searching program where the input is a nucleic acid sequence; and BLASTP, a protein database searching program. BLAST programs embody a fast algorithm for sequence matching, rigorous statistical methods for judging the significance of matches,

and various options for tailoring the program for special situations. Assistance in using the program can be obtained by e-mail at blast@ncbi.nlm.nih.gov. tBLASTX can be used to translate a nucleotide sequence in all three potential reading frames into an amino acid sequence.

5        Bacterial genes are often transcribed in polycistronic groups. These groups comprise operons, which are a collection of genes and intergenic sequences under common regulation. The genes of an operon are transcribed on the same mRNA and are often related functionally. Given the nature of the screening protocol, it is possible that the identified exogenous nucleic acid corresponds to a gene or portion thereof with or  
10      without adjacent noncoding sequences, an intragenic sequence (i.e. a sequence within a gene), an intergenic sequence (i.e. a sequence between genes), a nucleotide sequence spanning at least a portion of two or more genes, a 5' noncoding region or a 3' noncoding region located upstream or downstream from the actual nucleotide sequence that is required for bacterial proliferation. Accordingly, it is often desirable to determine  
15      which gene(s) that is encoded within the operon is individually required for proliferation.

In one embodiment of the present invention, an operon is identified and then dissected to determine which gene or genes are required for proliferation. Operons can be identified by a variety of means known to those in the art. For example, the  
20      RegulonDB DataBase described by Huerta et al. (*Nucl. Acids Res.* 26:55-59, 1998), which may also be found on the website [http://www.cifn.unam.mx/Computational\\_Biology/regulondb/](http://www.cifn.unam.mx/Computational_Biology/regulondb/), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties, provides information about operons in *Escherichia coli*. The Subtilist database  
25      (<http://bioweb.pasteur.fr/GenoList/SubtiList>), ( Moszer, I., Glaser, P. and Danchin, A. (1995) *Microbiology* 141: 261-268 and Moszer, I (1998) *FEBS Letters* 430: 28-36, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein in their entireties), may also be used to predict operons. This database lists genes from the fully sequenced, Gram-positive bacteria, *Bacillus subtilis*, together with predicted promoters and terminator sites.  
30      This information can be used in conjunction with the *Staphylococcus aureus* genomic

sequence data to predict operons and thus produce a list of the genes affected by the antisense nucleic acids of the present invention. The TIGR microbial database has an incomplete version of the *Enterococcus faecalis* genome [http://www.tigr.org/cgi-bin/BlastSearch/blast.cgi?organism=e\\_faecalis](http://www.tigr.org/cgi-bin/BlastSearch/blast.cgi?organism=e_faecalis). One can take a nucleotide sequence and BLAST it for homologs.

A number of techniques that are well known in the art can be used to dissect the operon. Analysis of RNA transcripts by Northern blot or primer extension techniques are commonly used to analyze operon transcripts. In one aspect of this embodiment, gene disruption by homologous recombination is used to individually inactivate the genes of an operon that is thought to contain a gene required for proliferation.

Several gene disruption techniques have been described for the replacement of a functional gene with a mutated, non-functional (null) allele. These techniques generally involve the use of homologous recombination. One technique using homologous recombination in *Staphylococcus aureus* is described in Xia et al. 1999, Plasmid 42: 144-149, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. This technique uses crossover PCR to create a null allele with an in-frame deletion of the coding region of a target gene. The null allele is constructed in such a way that nucleotide sequences adjacent to the wild type gene are retained. These homologous sequences surrounding the deletion null allele provide targets for homologous recombination so that the wild type gene on the *Staphylococcus aureus* chromosome can be replaced by the constructed null allele. *Enterococcus faecalis* genes can be disrupted by recombining in a non-replicating plasmid that contains an internal fragment to that gene (Leboeuf, C., L. Leblanc, Y. Auffray and A. Hartke. 2000. J. Bacteriol. 182:5799-5806, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

The crossover PCR amplification product is subcloned into a suitable vector having a selectable marker, such as a drug resistance marker. In some embodiments the vector may have an origin of replication which is functional in *Escherichia coli* or another organism distinct from the organism in which homologous recombination is to occur, allowing the plasmid to be grown in *Escherichia coli* or the organism other than

that in which homologous recombination is to occur, but may lack an origin of replication functional in *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis* such that selection of the selectable marker requires integration of the vector into the homologous region of the *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis* 5 chromosome. Usually a single crossover event is responsible for this integration event such that the *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis* chromosome now contains a tandem duplication of the target gene consisting of one wild type allele and one deletion null allele separated by vector sequence. Subsequent resolution of the 10 duplication results in both removal of the vector sequence and either restoration of the wild type gene or replacement by the in-frame deletion. The latter outcome will not occur if the gene should prove essential. A more detailed description of this method is provided below. It will be appreciated that this method may be practiced with any genes identified as required for proliferation in any of the organisms described herein.

Bacteria that harbor the expression vectors described herein can be induced to 15 transcribe a desired level of RNA or to express a desired level of peptide, which affects a gene that is essential for the viability and/or growth of the cell and renders the cells more sensitive to compounds that reduce cellular proliferation. This technique is referred to as Essential Gene Interference (EGI). In one embodiment, for example, an RNA, such as an antisense RNA, or peptide generated from the constructs 20 described above interacts with an essential gene of a bacteria, RNA, or product thereof and when the level of transcript or peptide is increased in the cell, viability and/or cell growth is compromised. Thus, the genes that are affected by the transcript or peptide either directly or indirectly (e.g., by interacting with the RNA or protein that correspond to the gene) causing a reduction in viability and/or cell growth are 25 identified as essential genes. These essential genes are then used as drug discovery targets for high throughput drug screening.

The promoters described herein can also be used to replace endogenous 30 promoters so as to create cells having specific regulatable genes. By this approach, an essential gene is identified (e.g., using the techniques described herein) and the endogenous promoter is replaced with a regulatable promoter of the invention (e.g,

Xyl-T5, Xyl-T5-DD, Xyl-CP25, Xyl-P32, Xyl-P59, Xyl-P59\*, Xyl-P1P2, Xyl-P1P2\*,  
Xyl, PL, and XylPL10) using ET cloning technology. This technique is referred to as  
Rapid Replacement of Genomic Promoters (promoter replacement). This method  
employs the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) to replace the promoter of the target  
5 gene without interrupting the endogenous Shine-Dalgarno sequence. As little as 60bp  
homology to the target promoter can be used. The correct integration of the cassette is  
confirmed by colony PCR and correct integrants are tested for growth defects when an  
inducer is titrated away. The inability to grow in the absence of inducer confirms the  
essentiality of the target gene. Additionally, the bacterial strains created using this  
10 approach can be used in high throughput drug screening methodologies.

A similar technique to promoter replacement can be used to insert an operator  
into a genomic promoter region so as to make the genomic promoter regulatable. This  
technique is referred to as operator insertion. As little as 60bp homology to the target  
promoter region can be used. The correct integration of the cassette is confirmed by  
15 colony PCR and correct integrants are tested for growth defects when an inducer is  
titrated away. The inability to grow in the absence of inducer confirms the essentiality  
of the target gene. Additionally, the bacterial strains created using this approach can  
be used in high throughput drug screening methodologies.

In some embodiments, promoter replacement and operator insertion methods  
20 are conducted in cells which have an increased frequency of homologous  
recombination. For example, the organism may lack or have a reduced level or  
activity of one or more exonucleases which would ordinarily degrade the DNA to be  
inserted into the chromosome, thereby effectively increasing the stability of the linear  
DNA in the organism.

25 In still further embodiments, the strains may both lack or have reduced levels  
of exonucleases and constitutively or conditionally express proteins involved in  
mediating homologous recombination. For example, Gram-positive bacterial strains  
in which the activity of an exonuclease which degrades linear nucleic acids, such as  
exonuclease V of the RecBCD recombination pathway or an exonuclease with an  
30 analogous function, has been reduced or eliminated, may be used. Such strains

include those having mutations in the recB, recC, or recD genes or genes that express proteins having analogous functions, that enhance the frequency of homologous recombination. In some embodiments, the strains have mutations in more than one of the recB, recC, or recD genes or genes that express proteins having analogous functions, that enhance the frequency of homologous recombination. For example the strains may have mutations in both the recB and recC genes or genes that express proteins having analogous functions.

It will be appreciated that Gram-positive organisms having reduced or eliminated levels of one or more proteins analogous in function to RecB, RecC, or RecD may be used with the methods described herein. In some embodiments, Gram-positive organisms having reduced or eliminated levels of one or more proteins analogous in function to RecB, RecC or RecD may be selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species. In some embodiments, it may be desirable to use *Escherichia coli* having reduced or eliminated levels of one or more of RecB, RecC or RecD proteins as a surrogate host in the methods described herein.

The methods may also be performed in Gram-positive bacterial strains in which the activity of a the RecET recombinase system of the Rac prophage, or a recombinase system having an analogous function, has been activated. Such strains are analogous to *Escherichia coli* strains which carry an sbcA mutation. The RecE gene of the Rac prophage encodes ExoVIII a 5'-3' exonuclease, while the RecT gene of the Rac prophage encodes a single stranded DNA binding protein which facilitates renaturation and D-loop formation. Thus, the gene products of the RecE and RecT genes or proteins with analogous functions facilitate homologous recombination. The RecE and RecT genes are on the same operon and are not normally expressed.

Similarly, genes having a function analogous to the RecE and RecT may not be expressed. However, strains having a mutation analogous to sbcA would activate the expression of RecE and RecT or genes having analogous function. In some embodiments, the methods may be performed in strains which carry mutations in the recB and recC genes or genes that express proteins having analogous functions, as well as the mutation in the gene analogous in function to sbcA.

In some embodiments, the methods may be performed in Gram-positive bacterial strains in which recombination via the RecF pathway or a pathway having an analogous function has been enhanced. One example of such strains are those having a mutation analogous in function to the *Escherichia coli* sbcB mutation.

It will be appreciated that the recE and recT gene products, or proteins with analogous functions may be constitutively or conditionally expressed in Gram-positive organisms. In some embodiments, these proteins may be conditionally or constitutively expressed in Gram-positive organisms such as *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species. In some embodiments, Gram-positive strains may be genetically engineered to express the RecE and recT genes of the Rac prophage. For example, plasmids encoding these gene products may be introduced into the organism. If desired, the coding sequences encoding these gene products may be optimized to reflect the codon preferences of the organism in which they are to be expressed. In some embodiments, it may be desirable to use *Escherichia coli* constitutively or conditionally expressing the RecE and RecT gene products as a surrogate host in the methods described herein.

In further embodiments, the methods may be conducted in cells which utilize the Red system of bacteriophage lambda ( $\lambda$ ) or analogous systems from other phages to enhance the frequency of homologous recombination. The Red system contains

three genes,  $\gamma$ ,  $\beta$  and *exo* whose products are the Gam, Bet and Exo proteins (see Ellis et al. PNAS 98:6742-6746, 2001, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). The Gam protein inhibits the RecBCD exonuclease V, thus permitting Bet and Exo to gain access to the ends of the DNA to be integrated and 5 facilitating homologous recombination. The Bet protein is a single stranded DNA binding protein. The Exo protein is a double-stranded DNA dependent 5'-3' exonuclease. Thus, expression of the  $\lambda$  red proteins or proteins having analogous functions facilitates homologous recombination.

It will be appreciated that the  $\lambda$  Bet, Gam and Exo proteins, or proteins with 10 analogous functions may be constitutively or conditionally expressed in Gram-positive organisms. In some embodiments, these proteins may be conditionally or constitutively expressed in Gram-positive organisms such as *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, 15 *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species. For example, plasmids encoding these gene products may be introduced into the organism. 20 If desired, the coding sequences encoding these gene products may be optimized to reflect the codon preferences of the organism in which they are to be expressed. In some embodiments, it may be desirable to use *Escherichia coli* constitutively or conditionally expressing the  $\lambda$  Bet, Gam and Exo gene products as a surrogate host in the methods described herein.

25 In some embodiments, the cells may have an increased frequency of homologous recombination as a result of more than one of the aforementioned characteristics. In some embodiments, the enhanced frequency of recombination may be a conditional characteristic of the cells which depends on the culture conditions in which the cells are grown. For example, in some embodiments, expression of the  $\lambda$  Red Gam, Exo, and Bet proteins or recE and recT proteins may be constitutive or 30

regulated. Thus, the cells may have an increased frequency of homologous recombination as a result of any combination of the aforementioned characteristics. For example, in some embodiments, the cell may carry the sbcA and recBC mutations or analogous mutations.

5 In some embodiments, a linear double stranded DNA containing the regulatable fusion promoter, operator or other regulatory element to be inserted into the chromosome of the prokaryotic organism is introduced into an organism constitutively or conditionally expressing the recE and recT or the  $\lambda$  Bet, Gam and Exo proteins or proteins with analogous functions as described above. In some  
10 10 embodiments, the double stranded DNA may be introduced into an organism having the recBC and sbcA mutations or analogous mutations.

In other embodiments, a single stranded DNA containing the regulatable fusion promoter, operator or other regulatory element to be inserted into the chromosome of the prokaryotic organism is introduced into an organism constitutively  
15 15 or conditionally expressing the  $\lambda$  Bet protein or a protein with an analogous function. In some embodiments the single stranded DNA is introduced into an organism constitutively or conditionally expressing both the  $\lambda$  Bet and Gam proteins or proteins with analogous functions. In further embodiments, the single stranded DNA is introduced into an organism constitutively or conditionally expressing the  $\lambda$  Bet, Gam  
20 20 and Exo proteins or proteins with analogous functions.

It will be appreciated that any method of enhancing the frequency of homologous recombination may be used in conjunction with the present invention and that the methods of the present invention are not limited to use in cells having the aforementioned characteristics.

25 The 5' and 3' regions of the linear nucleic acid to be integrated via homologous recombination may have any length of homology to the target sequence in the chromosome of the organism which permits homologous recombination to occur. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid to be integrated via homologous recombination is generated by PCR. In such embodiments, it is desirable for the PCR  
30 30 amplicon to be relatively short. Accordingly, in some embodiments, the 5' and 3'

regions of the amplicon which have homology to the target sequence in the chromosome of the organism, may each be more than 120 nucleotides in length, at least 120 nucleotides in length, at least 100 nucleotides in length, at least 90 nucleotides in length, at least 80 nucleotides in length, at least 70 nucleotides in  
5 length, at least 60 nucleotides in length, at least 50 nucleotides in length, at least 40 nucleotides in length, at least 30 nucleotides in length or less than 30 nucleotides in length.

As discussed above, the linear double stranded DNA or linear single stranded DNA may be introduced into a suitable strain having an enhanced frequency of  
10 recombination.

In one embodiment of the present invention, genes required for proliferation are identified by methods in which the native promoter of a gene is replaced with a regulatable fusion promoter using homologous recombination. In such methods, a linear promoter replacement construct which comprises a 5' portion homologous to a  
15 first portion of the native promoter, a 3' portion homologous to a second portion of the native promoter and a regulatable fusion promoter disposed between the 5' portion and the 3' portion is introduced into a cell containing the target gene. After replacement of the native promoter in the target gene with the regulatable fusion promoter via homologous recombination, the extent of proliferation of cells in which  
20 the regulatable fusion promoter has replaced the native promoter under conditions in which the regulatable fusion promoter is active at a first level is compared to the extent of proliferation of the cells under conditions in which the regulatable fusion promoter is active at a second level which is lower than the first level. If the candidate gene is required for proliferation, the extent of proliferation of the cells grown under  
25 conditions where the fusion promoter is active at the higher level will be greater than the extent of proliferation of cells grown under conditions where the fusion promoter is active at the lower level.

The regulatable fusion promoter in the promoter replacement construct may be any of the regulatable fusion promoters described herein. For example, in some  
30 embodiments, the regulatable fusion promoter may be selected from the group

consisting of Xyl-T5, Xyl-T5-DD, Xyl-CP25, Xyl-P32, Xyl-P59, Xyl-P59\*, Xyl-P1P2, Xyl-P1P2\*, Xyl-PL, and Xyl-PL10.

In some embodiments, the linear promoter replacement construct may further comprise a fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid which encodes an identifiable marker or a selectable marker. The promoter which is operably linked to a nucleic acid encoding an identifiable marker or a selectable marker and the nucleic acid which encodes the identifiable marker or selectable marker may be 5' of the regulatable fusion promoter. The identifiable marker may be any protein whose expression is readily detectable. For example, the identifiable marker may be  $\beta$ -galactosidase, or any of the markers familiar to those skilled in the art which allow identification of cells expressing the marker. Likewise, the selectable marker may be any protein which allows selection of cells which express the protein. For example, the selectable marker may confer resistance to an antibiotic or permit growth under a particular set of culture conditions. A variety of selectable markers are familiar to those skilled in the art, including genes which confer resistance to antibiotics such as chloramphenicol, ampicillin, kanamycin and tetracycline.

In some embodiments, a transcriptional terminator, such as the *rrnB* terminator may be positioned between the 3' end of the nucleic acid encoding the identifiable marker or selectable marker and the 5' end of the regulatable fusion promoter.

The promoter replacement method may be performed in any desired organism. For example, in some embodiments, the method may be practiced in Gram-positive bacteria. In certain embodiments, the cell to be used with any of the methods described herein is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

In some embodiments, the promoter replacement method is conducted in cells which have an increased frequency of homologous recombination. For example, in some embodiments, the method is conducted in cells which carry the sbcA and recBC mutations, or in cells having mutations which confer similar phenotypes. In other 5 embodiments, the cells may express one or more proteins in the λ Red recombination system. For example, in some embodiments the cells may constitutively or conditionally express the λ Gam, Bet, and Exo proteins or other proteins having similar functions. In other embodiments, the cells may constitutively or conditionally express the λ Bet protein or a protein having a similar function.

10 In some embodiments, a double stranded promoter replacement construct is introduced into a cell comprising the recBCD and sbcA mutations, recBC and sbcA mutations or mutations with analogous consequences. The double stranded promoter replacement construct may or may not comprise a gene encoding a selectable or identifiable marker, but in preferred embodiments the double stranded promoter 15 replacement construct includes a gene encoding a selectable or identifiable marker. In other embodiments, a double stranded promoter replacement construct is introduced into a cell constitutively or conditionally expressing the recE and recT proteins or proteins with analogous functions. In still other embodiments, a double stranded promoter replacement construct is introduced into a cell constitutively or conditionally expressing the λ Gam, Bet, and Exo proteins or other proteins having similar 20 functions. In such embodiments, cells in which the promoter replacement construct has integrated are identified by obtaining colonies which express the identifiable marker or by growing the cells in appropriate selective media. If desired, homologous integration may be confirmed by performing a Southern blot or amplification reaction 25 using a probe or primers which will yield a known result if homologous recombination has occurred.

In other embodiments, a promoter replacement construct may be introduced into the cell as a single stranded DNA. Preferably, the single stranded promoter replacement construct does not comprise a gene which encodes an identifiable or 30 selectable marker, but in some embodiments a gene which encodes an identifiable or

selectable marker may be included in the construct. In some embodiments, the single stranded nucleic acid may be generated by *in vitro* synthesis. In other embodiments, a circular single stranded DNA, such as M13, comprising the promoter replacement construct may be fragmented by sonication and the fragments may be introduced into  
5 the cell. In still other embodiments, a single stranded promoter replacement construct is introduced into a cell constitutively or conditionally expressing the λ Bet protein, the Bet and Gam proteins, the Bet, Gam and Exo proteins or other proteins having similar functions. Cells in which integration has occurred at the desired location are identified by performing colony hybridization, amplification reactions, or other  
10 methods familiar to those skilled in the art.

As discussed above, the 5' and 3' portions of the linear promoter replacement construct which have homology to the promoter region of the target gene may have any length which permits homologous recombination to occur. Accordingly, in some embodiments, the 5' and 3' regions of the amplicon which have homology to the  
15 promoter region of the target gene in the chromosome of the organism, may each be more than 120 nucleotides in length, at least 120 nucleotides in length, at least 100 nucleotides in length, at least 90 nucleotides in length, at least 80 nucleotides in length, at least 70 nucleotides in length, at least 60 nucleotides in length, at least 50 nucleotides in length, at least 40 nucleotides in length, at least 30 nucleotides in length  
20 or less than 30 nucleotides in length.

In some embodiments, the promoter replacement construct is introduced into the cell as a linear nucleic acid. In particular, in some embodiments, the promoter replacement construct is generated by an conducting amplification reaction, such as a PCR reaction, to generate a linear amplicon. In some aspects of this embodiment, the  
25 PCR reaction is performed on a linearized plasmid. In a preferred aspect of this embodiment, the amplicon contains about 60 bp of homology to the target gene at both the 5' and 3' ends of the construct.

Thus, one embodiment of the invention relates to a method for identifying a gene which is required for proliferation of a cell comprising replacing the native  
30 promoter of a gene with a regulatable fusion promoter and identifying cells in which

the extent of proliferation of the cell when the fusion promoter is active at a first level is substantially different than the extent of proliferation of the cell when the fusion promoter is active at a second level, the first level being greater than the second level. In some embodiments, the cell has an enhanced frequency of homologous 5 recombination. In some embodiments, the fusion promoter is an inducible promoter. In other embodiments, the level of transcription from the promoter varies with the level of inducer present in the medium in which the cell is grown. In certain embodiments, the step of replacing the native promoter comprises introducing a linear nucleic acid comprising a 5' portion homologous to a first portion of the native 10 promoter, a 3' portion homologous to a second portion of the native promoter and the regulatable promoter disposed between the 5' portion and the 3' portion into a cell such that homologous recombination occurs between the 5' portion and the first portion of the native promoter and between the 3' portion and the second portion of the native promoter. The nucleic acid may, in some embodiments, further comprise a 15 gene encoding a selectable marker. The regulatable fusion promoter may be any of the fusion promoters described herein. In some embodiments, the 5' portion comprises at least 60 nucleotides homologous to the first portion of the native promoter and the 3' portion comprises at least 60 nucleotides homologous to the second portion of the native promoter. Certain embodiments include those in which the nucleic acid is 20 linear. In some embodiments, the step of identifying cells comprises identifying cells which proliferate to a greater extent in the presence of inducer than in the absence of inducer. In other embodiments, the Shine Delgarno sequence of said native promoter 25 is not replaced.

FIG. 3A illustrates one embodiment of the present promoter replacement 25 method in which a linear double stranded promoter replacement construct comprising a nucleic acid encoding a selectable marker, a transcriptional terminator, and a regulatable fusion promoter is inserted into the chromosome of a cell expressing the RecE and RecT gene products of the Rac prophage or gene products having analogous 30 functions. FIG. 3B illustrates one embodiment of the present promoter replacement method in which a linear single stranded promoter replacement construct comprising a

5' portion homologous to a target sequence, a 3' portion homologous to a target sequence and a regulatable fusion promoter is inserted into the chromosome of a cell expressing the  $\lambda$  Beta and Gam proteins.

As discussed below, the promoter replacement method may also be used to obtain cells in which the level or activity of a gene product required for proliferation is reduced. Such cells may be used in cell-based assays to identify compounds which inhibit proliferation.

In another embodiment of the present invention, genes required for proliferation are identified by methods in which a operator is integrated into the promoter of a target gene or into the target gene itself via homologous recombination. The operator may be any nucleic acid which allows the activity or level of the gene product encoded by the target gene to be modulated. For example, in some embodiments, the operator may be recognized by a repressor. In such methods, a linear operator insertion construct which comprises a 5' portion homologous to a first portion of the target promoter or gene, a 3' portion homologous to a second portion of the target promoter or gene and an operator disposed between the 5' portion and the 3' portion is introduced into a cell containing the target gene. After integration of the operator, expression of the target gene is under the control of the operator. For example, in some embodiments, the operator may be recognized by a transcriptional repressor. Numerous operators recognized by transcriptional repressors, such as the operators described herein, including the *lac* operator, the *tet* operator, the *xyl* operator,  $\lambda cl$  operator, the *mal* operator, or the *trp* operator, may be used.

After insertion of the operator in the target promoter or gene via homologous recombination, the extent of proliferation of cells in which the operator has been inserted under conditions in which the promoter is active at a first level is compared to the extent of proliferation of the cells under conditions in which the promoter is active at a second level which is lower than the first level. If the candidate gene is required for proliferation, the extent of proliferation of the cells grown under conditions where the promoter is active at the higher level will be greater than the extent of proliferation of cells grown under conditions where the promoter is active at the lower level.

The operator may be integrated at any location in which the activity or level of the gene product encoded by the target gene is modulated by the operator. For example, the operator may be integrated at any location in which expression of the target gene will be regulated by the effector which acts on the operator. For example,

5 if the operator is integrated into a bacterial cell, the operator may be placed upstream of the -35 box, between the -35 box and -10 box, or downstream of the -10 box (e.g. overlapping the transcription start site). In some embodiments, the operator is integrated so as to maintain the appropriate relationships on the DNA helix between the transcription factors which direct expression from the promoter which is placed

10 under the control of the operator.

As discussed above, preferably the cells into which the operator is to be integrated have an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination. In some embodiments, the operator may be introduced into the cell as linear double stranded DNA. Such DNA may be generated by an amplification reaction, such as a PCR reaction. In some aspects of this embodiment, the PCR reaction is performed on a linearized plasmid. In such embodiments, the cells may constitutively or conditionally express the  $\lambda$  Red recombinase system, comprising the Gam, Exo, and Bet proteins or an analogous system from another phage. Alternatively, the cells may comprise the recBCD and sbcA mutations, recBC and sbcA mutations or analogous mutations. In some embodiments, the cells constitutively or conditionally express the recE and recT proteins or proteins with analogous functions. In some embodiments, the cells comprise the recBCD and sbcA mutations, recBC and sbcA mutations, or analogous mutations, and constitutively or conditionally express the recE and recT proteins, or analogous proteins.

25 In some embodiments, the operator may be introduced into the cells as linear single stranded DNA. Such DNA may be synthesized *in vitro* or generated by sonication of a circular single stranded nucleic acid such as an M13 construct comprising the operator insertion construct. In some embodiments, the cells may constitutively or conditionally express the Bet protein of the  $\lambda$  Red recombinase system or an analogous protein from another phage. In still further embodiments, the

expression of the proteins in the  $\lambda$  Red recombinase system, the Bet protein from the  $\lambda$  Red recombinase system, or analogous proteins from other phage may be conditional.

In some embodiments, the cells may be any of the cells described above which have an increased frequency of homologous recombination or any other cells having  
5 an increased frequency of homologous recombination which are familiar to those of skill in the art.

In some embodiments, the 5' and 3' portions of the linear operator insertion construct which have homology to the promoter region of the target gene or the target gene may have any length which permits homologous recombination to occur.  
10 Accordingly, in some embodiments, the 5' and 3' regions of the construct which have homology to the promoter region of the target gene or the target gene, may each be more than 120 nucleotides in length, at least 120 nucleotides in length, at least 100 nucleotides in length, at least 90 nucleotides in length, at least 80 nucleotides in length, at least 70 nucleotides in length, at least 60 nucleotides in length, at least 50  
15 nucleotides in length, at least 40 nucleotides in length, at least 30 nucleotides in length or less than 30 nucleotides in length. For example, in some embodiments, the 5' and 3' regions of the construct which have homology to the target promoter or gene may be about 30 nucleotides in length.

Alternatively, in some embodiments, the operator insertion construct may be a  
20 single stranded nucleic acid, such as a synthetic oligonucleotide. Preferably, the single stranded nucleic acid is introduced into cells constitutively or conditionally expressing a protein which stabilizes single stranded DNA, such as the  $\lambda$  Bet protein or an analogous protein, as described in Ellis et al., PNAS 98: 6742-6746, 2001, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. After  
25 introduction of the operator insertion construct into a suitable cell, cells in which the operator has integrated by homologous recombination are identified. The cells may be identified by performing an amplification reaction or Southern blot. Alternatively, to identify cells in which expression of a gene required for proliferation is regulated by the inserted operator, cells which grow well under conditions in which the promoter  
30 which is regulated by the operator is active at a higher level but not under conditions

in which the promoter is active at a lower level are identified. For example, cells which grow on media containing an inducer which increases the level of transcription from the promoter but not on media in which transcription is repressed may be identified. In some embodiments, the operator may be the *lac* operator and cells  
5 which grow on media containing IPTG but not on media lacking IPTG may be identified. In some embodiments, the operator may be the *tet* operator and cells which grow on media containing tetracycline but not on media lacking tetracycline may be identified. In some embodiments, the operator may be the *xyl* operator and cells which grow on media containing xylose but not on media lacking xylose may be  
10 identified. In some embodiments, the operator may be the *mal* operator and cells which grow on media containing maltose but not on media lacking maltose may be identified. In some embodiments, the operator may be the *trp* operator and cells which grow on media lacking tryptophan but not on media containing tryptophan may be identified. In some embodiments, the operator may be the *λcl* operator and cells  
15 which grow at the permissive temperature but not at the restrictive temperature may be identified.

The operator insertion method provides a fast and inexpensive way to engineer directed insertions into the chromosome. In some embodiments, the operator insertion construct may lack a nucleic acid encoding an identifiable or selectable marker. The  
20 method allows insertions of only the desired nucleic acid sequence without the necessity of introducing additional nucleic acid sequences such as sequences encoding identifiable or selectable markers. In addition, in embodiments where the native promoter is placed under the control of an operator, the expression level under conditions in which the promoter is not repressed or activated will be the  
25 physiological level.

The operator insertion method may be performed in any desired prokaryotic organism. For example, in some embodiments, the method may be practiced in Gram-positive bacteria. In certain embodiments, the cell to be used with any of the methods described herein is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*,  
30 *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium*

5       *tetenii*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*,  
*Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

In some embodiments, the operator insertion method is conducted in cells which have an increased frequency of homologous recombination. For example, in some embodiments, the method is conducted in cells which carry the *sbcA* and *recBC* mutations, or in cells having mutations which confer similar phenotypes. In other 10 embodiments, the cells may constitutively or conditionally express one or more proteins in the  $\lambda$  Red recombination system. For example, in some embodiments the cells may constitutively or conditionally express the  $\lambda$  Gam, Bet, and Exo proteins or other proteins having similar functions. In other embodiments, the cells may constitutively or conditionally express the  $\lambda$  Bet protein or a protein having a similar 15 function.

In some embodiments, the promoter region for a target gene/operon is identified either experimentally or bioinformatically. An oligonucleotide is designed which matches at least 90, at least 70, at least 60, or at least 50 residues of the promoter region. An operator is engineered to be present in the middle of the 20 oligonucleotide sequence. Thus, the operator will have at least 45, at least 35, at least 30, or at least 25 nucleotides of homology to the target region on each side. Examples of operators include the *lac*, *tet*, *xyl*, *mal*, *trp*, or *λcl* operators, though any other operator known in the art can function. The oligonucleotide can be designed such that the operator is inserted: i) upstream of the -35 box, ii) in between the -35 and the -10 25 box, or iii) downstream of the -10 box.

In some embodiments, the oligonucleotides are introduced into cells that conditionally or constitutively express the  $\lambda$  Red (or homologous phage) recombination system, which consists of the  $\lambda$  Gam, Exo, and Bet proteins (Ellis et al., PNAS 98:6742-6746 (2001)). This recombination system efficiently recombines 30 oligonucleotide DNA into the bacterial chromosome. Specifically, in some

embodiments, the cells constitutively or conditionally express the  $\lambda$  Bet protein, which is a single strand binding protein that promotes annealing of complementary single strand and can mediate strand exchange, or another protein with an analogous function. Transformants are then plated on non-selective plates. To ascertain if a 5 transforming is a recombinant, it is replica plated on plates that contain and lack the appropriate inducer. The plates are screened for an expected phenotype. For example, if the *xyl* operator is inserted downstream of the -10 box of an essential gene, then one would predict that recombinants would only be able to grow in the presence of inducer (xylose). For genes of known or expected phenotypes, e.g., those resulting in growth, 10 transformants could be rapidly screened by plating on inducing (de-repressing) plates and then replica plating transformants on plates containing or lacking inducer. Those transformants that do not grow in the absence of inducer would contain the desired operator insertion.

Recombinants could also be verified by Southern or PCR analysis. This 15 method is amenable to high throughput and thus many targeted recombinants could be constructed in a short time.

The operator insertion method also has the advantage of being portable to other bacteria by conditionally inducing the expression of the  $\lambda$  Bet protein. Additionally, this method could be employed to test if a gene is essential by screening 20 for conditional growth, as discussed herein.

In some embodiments, the operator insertion method is conducted in cells which have an increased frequency of homologous recombination. For example, in some embodiments, the method is conducted in cells which carry the *sbcA* and *recBC* mutations, or in cells having mutations which confer similar phenotypes. In other 25 embodiments, the cells may constitutively or conditionally express one or more proteins in the  $\lambda$  Red recombination system. For example, in some embodiments the cells may constitutively or conditionally express the  $\lambda$  Gam, Bet, and Exo proteins or other proteins having similar functions. In other embodiments, the cells may constitutively or conditionally express the  $\lambda$  Bet protein or a protein having a similar 30 function.

In some embodiments, a double stranded operator insertion construct is introduced into a cell comprising the recBCD and sbcA mutations, recBC and sbcA mutations or mutations with analogous consequences. The double stranded operator insertion construct may or may not comprise a gene encoding a selectable or identifiable marker, but in preferred embodiments the double stranded operator insertion construct includes a gene encoding a selectable or identifiable marker. In other embodiments, a double stranded operator insertion construct is introduced into a cell constitutively or conditionally expressing the recE and recT proteins or proteins with analogous functions. In still other embodiments, a double stranded operator insertion construct is introduced into a cell constitutively or conditionally expressing the λ Gam, Bet, and Exo proteins or other proteins having similar functions. In such embodiments, cells in which the operator insertion construct has integrated are identified by obtaining colonies which express the identifiable marker or by growing the cells in appropriate selective media. If desired, homologous integration may be confirmed by performing a Southern blot or amplification reaction using a probe or primers which will yield a known result if homologous recombination has occurred.

In other embodiments, a single stranded operator insertion construct is introduced into the cell. Preferably, the single stranded operator insertion construct does not comprise a gene which encodes an identifiable or selectable marker, but in some embodiments a gene which encodes an identifiable or selectable marker may be included in the construct. In some embodiments, the single stranded nucleic acid may be generated by *in vitro* synthesis. In other embodiments, a circular single stranded DNA, such as M13, comprising the operator insertion construct may be fragmented by sonication and the fragments may be introduced into the cell. In still other embodiments, a single stranded operator insertion construct is introduced into a cell constitutively or conditionally expressing the λ Bet protein, the Bet and Gam proteins, the Bet, Gam and Exo proteins or other proteins having similar functions. Cells in which integration has occurred at the desired location are identified by performing colony hybridization, amplification reactions, or other methods familiar to those skilled in the art.

FIG. 4A illustrates one embodiment of the operator insertion method in which a linear double stranded regulatory element insertion construct comprising a nucleic acid encoding a selectable marker, a transcriptional terminator, and an operator is inserted into the chromosome of cells expressing the RecE and RecT gene products of the Rac prophage or gene products having analogous functions. FIG. 4B illustrates one embodiment of the operator insertion method in which a linear single stranded regulatory element insertion construct comprising a 5' portion homologous to a target sequence, a 3' portion homologous to a target sequence and an operator is inserted into the chromosome of a cell expressing the λ Beta and Gam proteins.

As discussed below, the operator insertion method may also be used to obtain cells in which the level or activity of a gene product required for proliferation is reduced. Such cells may be used in cell-based assays to identify compounds which inhibit proliferation.

In still another embodiment, a vector containing an outward-directed inducible promoter is randomly integrated into the genome of bacteria and clones containing these promoters that exhibit a reduction in viability and/or cell growth are identified. This technique is referred to as Random Insertional Cis-Antisense (random promoter insertion). This strategy involves the use of constructs that contain an inducible promoter (e.g., one of the promoters described herein) and a selectable marker to randomly integrate into the genome of a bacteria. When such constructs are integrated into or near an essential gene, induction of transcription from the inducible promoter will frequently reduce or eliminate normal expression of the essential gene. This event is particularly likely if the vector integrates such that transcription from the inducible promoter is in an antisense orientation relative to normal transcription of the endogenous gene. The integration in such cases is likely to be 3' to the gene, within the 3' untranslated region of the gene, within the coding region of the gene, or in the case of eukaryotes, within an intron of the gene. Induction of transcription in such integrants will dramatically interfere with normal sense transcription of the gene.

Since the expression of essential genes is required for proliferation of the organism, when such integration events occur within or near an essential gene,

induction of transcription will be lethal or will severely impair proliferation of the organism. Such conditional lethal or conditional growth clones can be readily isolated and the genes into which the vector has integrated can be determined by the cloning and sequencing techniques described herein. In this manner, the random promoter 5 insertion method can be used to discover essential bacterial genes.

Dominant negative mutants are another class of conditional lethal mutants that can be identified by using the random promoter insertion technique. These mutants can be generated when the vector integrates such that transcription from the inducible promoter is in the sense orientation relative to normal transcription of the endogenous 10 gene. In this case the integration site can be 5' to the gene, within the 5' untranslated region of the gene, within the coding region of the gene, or in the case of eukaryotes, within an intron of the gene. Because the dominant negative mutants will involve certain classes of essential genes, the dominant negative mutants are useful for identifying a subset of essential genes. Such conditional dominant negative mutants 15 can also be employed in a cell-based assay.

By one approach, a vector having the outward-directed inducible promoter is linearized by cutting with a restriction endonuclease and the linearized vector is transformed into bacteria. Sites of integration will be random but in many cases, the inducible promoter is oriented such that it produces an antisense RNA. Transformants 20 are robotically picked, grown, and gridded onto inducing and non-inducing media (e.g., media having and lacking xylose, media having and lacking tetracycline, and media having and lacking maltose). The gridded plates are then screened for transformants that exhibit a growth defect on inducing media relative to the phenotype on non-inducing media. Transformants that have a reduced viability and/or cell 25 growth in the presence of the inducer harbor a promoter that has integrated proximal to an essential gene. Once identified, the clone is sequenced to determine the identity of the essential gene. The genes that are affected by the random promoter insertion either directly or indirectly (e.g., by interacting with the RNA or protein that corresponds to the gene) causing a reduction in viability and/or cell growth are used as 30 drug discovery targets for high throughput drug screening.

In some embodiments of the present invention, complementary to genes required for the proliferation of a host organism from which the antisense molecules were originally obtained may be used to identify homologous antisense nucleic acids and the coding nucleic acids complementary thereto from cells or microorganisms other than the original host organism, to inhibit the proliferation of cells or microorganisms other than the original host organism by inhibiting the activity or reducing the amount of the identified homologous coding nucleic acid or homologous polypeptide in the cell or microorganism other than the original host organism, or to identify compounds which inhibit the growth of cells or microorganisms other than the original host organism as described below. For example, antisense nucleic acids complementary to proliferation-required genes from original host organism may be used to identify compounds which inhibit the growth of Gram-positive organisms such as *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

In one embodiment of the present invention, antisense nucleic acids complementary to the sequences identified as required for proliferation or portions thereof are operably linked to a regulatable fusion promoter, such as one of the fusion promoters described herein, contained in a vectors capable of replicating within a species other than the species from which the proliferation-required sequences were obtained. Expression vectors which contain a fusion promoter and one or more origins of replication that are functional in one or more organisms, such as the expression vectors described herein, may be used. For example, the vector may be capable of replicating and/or producing transcripts in one or more of the following Gram-positive organisms selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium*

*diphtheriae, Enterococcus faecalis, Enterococcus faecium, Lactococcus lactis, Listeria monocytogenes, Mycobacterium leprae, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Nocardia asteroides, Staphylococcus aureus, Staphylococcus epidermidis, Staphylococcus xylosis, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Streptococcus mutans or any species falling*

5 *within the genera of any of the above species.*

Following the subcloning of the antisense nucleic acids, which are complementary to proliferation-required sequences or portions thereof from the host organism from which the stabilized antisense nucleic acids were originally obtained, into an expression vector under control of a regulatable fusion promoter capable of

10 replicating and producing stabilized transcripts in a second cell or microorganism of interest (i.e. a cell or microorganism other than the one from which the identified nucleic acids were obtained), the antisense nucleic acids are conditionally transcribed to test for bacterial growth inhibition. The coding sequences complementary to the antisense nucleic acids from the original host that, when transcribed, inhibit growth of

15 the second cell or microorganism are compared to the known genomic sequence of the second cell or microorganism to identify the homologous gene from the second organism. If the homologous sequence from the second cell or microorganism is not known, it may be identified and isolated by hybridization to the proliferation-required sequence of interest from the original host organism or by amplification using PCR

20 primers based on the proliferation-required nucleotide sequence of interest. In this way, nucleotide sequences which may be required for the proliferation of the second cell or microorganism may be identified. For example, the second microorganism may be selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis, Clostridium botulinum, Clostridium difficile, Clostridium perfringens, Clostridium teteni, Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Enterococcus faecalis, Enterococcus faecium, Lactococcus lactis, Listeria monocytogenes, Mycobacterium leprae, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Nocardia asteroides, Staphylococcus aureus, Staphylococcus epidermidis, Staphylococcus xylosis, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Streptococcus mutans or any species falling*

25 *within the genera of any of the above species.*

The homologous nucleic acid sequences from the second cell or microorganism which are identified as described above may then be operably linked to a promoter, such as one of the regulatable fusion promoter described herein, in an antisense orientation and introduced into the second cell or microorganism. The 5 techniques described herein for identifying genes required for proliferation may thus be employed to determine whether the identified nucleotide sequences from a second cell or microorganism inhibit the proliferation of the second cell or microorganism. For example, the second microorganism may be selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, 10 *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above 15 species. If the stabilized antisense nucleic acid inhibits the proliferation of the second cell or microorganism, a cell-based assay, such as the one described herein, can be used to test and identify candidate antibiotic compounds.

In another embodiment of the present invention, screening of candidate antibiotic compounds can be performed directly by using the antisense molecule isolated 20 from the original host organism. In this embodiment, an antisense nucleic acid comprising a nucleic acid complementary to the proliferation-required sequences from the original host organism or a portion thereof is transcribed in the second host from a regulatable fusion promoter such as one of the fusion promoters described herein. If the antisense molecule is transcribed so as to sufficiently alter the level or activity of a 25 nucleic acid required for proliferation of the second host, the second host may be used directly in a cell-based assay, such as those described herein, to identify candidate antibiotic compounds.

The techniques for identifying drug discovery targets described above can be used to generate bacterial strains for high throughput drug screening methodologies. 30 Because the promoters described herein can be tightly and/or finely regulated over a

wide range of maximal and basal transcription levels, one can selectively synthesize a precise amount of transcript or peptide sufficient to sensitize the cells without achieving complete lysis of cell population. For example, bacterial strains comprising the fusion promoters described herein are created using the EGI, promoter replacement, operator insertion, and random promoter insertion techniques. By carefully adjusting the amount of inducer in the growth media, an optimal balance of slowed growth and sensitivity to compounds can be achieved. Libraries of test compounds are then screened against the sensitized cells, the effect on cell growth is monitored, and compounds that further reduce viability and/or cell growth are identified. Through subsequent rounds of drug design, medicinal chemistry, and analysis, optimal antibiotics are developed using this inventive method.

Other embodiments concern an *in vivo* system for determining whether a gene is required for infection of a host by a bacterium. Such a system can also be used for validating the drug discovery targets and lead compounds identified by the approaches described above. Accordingly, bacterial strains (e.g., including bacterial strains such as *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species) having essential genes under the control of the regulatable promoters described herein are created using the EGI technology, promoter replacement technology, operator insertion technology or the random promoter insertion technology and these bacteria are used to inoculate a suitable host animal (e.g., neutropenic mice). Two hours after inoculation, an experimental group of animals are either provided a solution containing inducer (if the EGI technology or random promoter insertion technology was used to create the compromised cells) or a solution containing a minimal amount of inducer (if the promoter replacement technology or operator insertion technology was used to create the compromised cells).

Accordingly, the bacteria are induced to generate the transcript or peptide that interacts with the essential gene or gene product or transcription of an endogenous essential gene is reduced. Subsequently, the amount of viable bacteria remaining in the animal or tissue sample from the animal is determined. By using this approach,  
5 one can rapidly evaluate bacterial strains carrying essential genes that can be selectively downregulated *in vivo*. Additionally, one can use these animal models to screen lead compounds *in vivo* so as to identify new antibiotics.

10

## EXAMPLE 1

### Construction of Fusion Promoters Having a Single Operator

This example describes the construction of the fusion promoters that can be used to drive transcription of an RNA and/or expression of a peptide or protein in bacteria in a tightly regulated fashion. Many of the promoters described herein can  
15 function in multiple bacterial species including Gram-positive organisms such as *Staphylococcus* and *Enterococcus* species.

For construction of the Xyl-T5 fusion promoter, which is functional, for example, in *Staphylococcus aureus*, a *S. aureus/E. coli* shuttle vector, referred to as pRNLLX2, was initially constructed. First, the multiple cloning site was removed from  
20 the *S. aureus* vector pRN5548, obtained from Richard Novick at the Skirball Institute at New York University, by digesting the vector with *HindIII*. The remaining vector sequence was self-ligated, which resulted in the formation of a new vector referred to as pRNHIII. Next, the pRNHIII vector was digested with *SalI* and the DNA was treated with Calf intestine alkaline phosphatase (CIP). Subsequently, the *SalI*  
25 linearized and CIP-treated pRNHIII vector was ligated to a 2.6 kb *XbaI/SalI* fragment of pLex5BA, which contains the plasmid origin and ampicillin resistance marker. (Diederich, L. et al., *BioTechniques* 16: 916-923 (1994), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). This vector, referred to as pRNLLX2,  
30 contains both a *S. aureus* and an *E. coli* origin of replication. Thus, the vector can replicate in both Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria.

A *xyl* expression system was then constructed using the pRNLX2 shuttle vector. First, the *xyl* repressor gene and promoter were obtained from the plasmid pWH942 using PCR with the flanking primers 5'TGGCATTCTACGACTATAAC 3' (SEQ ID No.: 3) and 5'GCGAATTCTACATTTAGTTGGTTAATT 3' (SEQ ID No.: 4). (Schnappinger, D. et al., *FEMS Microbiology Letters* 129: 121-128 (1995), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). These primers contain *EcoRI* sites near their 5' ends and result in a PCR amplicon with trimmable *EcoRI* sites. The amplicons were digested with *EcoRI* and, subsequently, ligated into the pRN5548 vector, which had been linearized by digestion with *EcoRI* and *SwaI*. The resulting plasmid, called pXylRN, was used as a source for the *xyl* fragment for the final construct. The *xyl* fragment was excised from pXylRN with *EcoRI* and *PshAI* and was ligated to pRNLX2 that had been linearized with *EcoRI* and *PvuII*. The structure of the resultant plasmid was confirmed by sequencing the insert from both sides.

In the final step, the *xyl* promoter from pKLO20 was removed and replaced by the Xyl-T5 promoter. The *xyl* promoter and operator of pKLO20 is flanked by an *RsrII* site at its 5' end and the *EcoRI* site of the multiple cloning site at its 3' end. The promoter and operator were removed by digesting the plasmid with *RsrII* and *EcoRI*. The larger vector fragment of this digestion was purified from the smaller promoter fragment by preparative gel electrophoresis and a pair of oligonucleotides were designed having the following sequences:

5'GACCGTCATAAAAATTATTTGCTTCAGGAAAATTTCTGTATAATA  
GATTCAAGTTAGTTGTTATTAAATTAACCAACTAAAATGTAG3' (SEQ ID  
No.: 5)

5'AATTCTACATTTAGTTGGTTAATTAAATAACAAACTAACTTGAATCTAT  
TATACAGAAAAATTTCCTGAAAGCAAATAAAATTGACG3' (SEQ ID  
No.: 6).

These oligonucleotides were annealed and, thereby, formed a double-stranded fragment. This fragment included: the *RsrII* sticky end (underlined), an AT rich region, the T5 promoter, the *xylO*, and the *EcoRI* sticky end (italicized). This fragment was then combined with the purified *RsrII-EcoRI* vector fragment of 5 pKLO20 and ligated to form the pXyl-T5 vector.

To facilitate the construction of fusion promoters that function in *Enterococcus faecalis*, a reporter plasmid having a swapable promoter module located between a *xyl* repressor gene (*xylR*) and *xyl* operator (*xylO*) was designed. The *Lactococcus lactis* promoter probe vector pAK80 (described in Israelsen, et al. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 10 61, 2540-47 (1995), the disclosure of which is incorporated by reference in its entirety), which contains replicons functional in both *Escherichia coli* (p15A origin) and *Enterococcus faecalis* (PCT1138 replicon) as well as a selectable marker for erythromycin resistance (*erm*), was digested at the unique HindIII and BamHI polylinker sites just upstream from the promoterless *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* β-galactosidase reporter genes (*lacL-lacM*). After digestion, the 11 kb vector fragment was purified from the 26 bp polylinker by preparative gel electrophoresis then ligated to a 1535 bp gel purified HindIII/BamHI fragment from pEP25 (SEQ ID NO: 7) which contains the CP25 promoter from *Lactococcus lactis* (SEQ ID NO.: 38) flanked upstream by the xylose repressor gene (*xylR*) and downstream by the xylose operator sequence (*xylO*). A portion of the resulting ligation mixture was transformed into competent *Escherichia coli* XL-1 Blue cells (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA) and 20 µl, 75 µl or 100 µl of the transformation mixture was plated on BYGT medium containing 20 µg/ml erythromycin. Isolated erythromycin-resistant transformants were picked and streaked to obtain single colony isolates. Plasmid DNA was then purified from 15 representative single colony transformants. The presence of the chimeric plasmid pEPEF1 (SEQ ID NO.: 8) was confirmed by digesting purified plasmid preparations with HindIII/BamHI and detecting an excised 1535 bp fragment, which corresponds to the fragment containing the Xyl-CP25 fusion promoter, by gel electrophoresis. 20

FIG. 2 shows a region of pEPEF1 that contains the Xyl-CP25 fusion promoter. 30 Immediately adjacent to the 5' end of the CP25 promoter and just downstream of *xylR*

lies a unique RsrII recognition site (element (a) in FIG. 2). A unique recognition site for Xhol (element (b) in FIG. 2) lies immediately adjacent to the 3' end of the CP25 promoter just upstream from *xylO*. The placement of these two unique restriction sites allow the CP25 promoter to be removed from pEPEF1 and replaced with promoter 5 sequences from *Lactococcus* or other microbial species. For example, the CP25 promoter can be replaced with promoters having SEQ ID NOs.: 36 - 45.

In one example, a pEPEF1 derivative was created by replacing the CP25 promoter with the P59 promoter from *Lactococcus lactis*. Two complementary DNA oligonucleotides corresponding to the sequence of the P59 promoter were synthesized 10 (SEQ ID NOs.: 9 and 10). Each sequence included a 5'-overhang end complementary to either an RsrII or Xhol overhang.

15 5'GACCGACATAAATTCTTGACAGGGAGAGATAGGTTGATAGAATATAA  
TAGTTGTC3' (SEQ ID NO.: 9)

5'TCGAGACAACTATTATTATTCTATCAAACCTATCTCTCCCTGTCAAGAATT  
TAATGTCG3' (SEQ ID NO.: 10)

The underlined nucleotides comprise the 5'-overhang of the RsrII recognition 20 site whereas the italicized nucleotides correspond to the 5'-overhang of the XhoI recognition site. The double stranded P59 RsrII/XhoI fragment was constructed by combining an equimolar amount of SEQ ID NOs.: 9 and 10, heating the mixture to 90°C to denature any secondary structure, and allowing the complementary sequences to anneal by slowly cooling the solution to room temperature. The double stranded 25 P59 promoter sequence was then ligated into gel-purified, RsrII/XhoI-digested pEPEF1 reporter vector thereby creating the Xyl-P59 fusion promoter. This reporter vector was termed pEPEF1-P59.

It will be appreciated that any promoter sequence, including the promoters of 30 SEQ ID NOs.: 36 - 45, can be synthesized to include an RsrII overhang at one end and a XhoI overhang at the other. Promoter sequences can be wildtype promoters known

from *Lactococcus lactis* and other Gram-positive species or promoters that have been modified to alter their transcription efficiency in gram-positive organisms. Example 7 provides a description of promoters that have been modified to alter their transcription efficiency in *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis*.

5 The next example describes the construction of fusion promoters that have multiple operators.

## EXAMPLE 2

### Construction of Fusion Promoters Having a Plurality of Operators

10 This example describes the construction of fusion promoters comprising a plurality of operators. Fusion promoters such as Xyl/Lac-T5 and Xyl/Lac-P59 can be constructed by using a cloning strategy that is similar to the promoter swaping procedure described in Example 1. It will be appreciated that this procedure may be used to generate fusion promoters having two or more operators selected from the  
15 group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *λc1O* and *lacO*.

The *lac* operon is contained in many vectors including pGEM-11Zf(-), which is commercially available from Promega Corp. The sequence of the pGEM-11Zf(-) vector can be found in the NCBI database, Accession number X65314, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The *lac* operator comprises the 17bp sequence: (TTGTTATCCGCTCACAA) (SEQ ID No. 11), which can be inserted in place of the 17 bp intervening sequence between the -35 Box and -10 Box of a variety of promoters, including the promoters of SEQ ID NOS.: 26 - 35.  
20

In one example, a Xyl/Lac-T5 promoter can be made by replacing the 17 bp sequence, which comprises element (3) in FIG. 1, with the 17 bp lac operator sequence. To make the Xyl/Lac-T5 fusion promoter, two oligonucleotides are synthesized and annealed to create a double stranded fragment. The two oligonucleotides are provided below:  
25

5' GACCGTCATAAAAATTATTTGCTTGTGAGCGGATAACAATTATA  
30 ATAGATTCAAGTTAGTTGTTATTAAATTAACCAACTAAAATGTAG3'  
(SEQ ID No.: 12)

5' AATTTACATTTAGTGGTTAATTAAATAACAAACTAACTTGAATCT  
ATTATAATTGTTATCCGCTCACAAAGCAAATAAATTGGTATGACG3'  
(SEQ ID No.: 13).

5

The resulting double stranded fragment includes: the RsrII sticky end (underlined portion of SEQ ID NO.: 12), an AT rich region found to increase the level of transcription from the T5 promoter in Gram-positive bacteria, the T5 promoter, the *lac* operator (*lacO*), the xylose operator (*xylO*), and the *EcoRI* sticky end (italicized portion of SEQ ID NO.: 13). This double stranded fragment can be combined with the purified *RsrII/EcoRI* vector fragment of pKLO20 and ligated to form the vector pXyl/LacT5.

In a similar example, a Xyl/Lac-P59 promoter can be constructed by replacing the 17 bp sequence between the -35 Box and -10 Box regions (nucleotides 18 – 34) of SEQ ID NO.: 40 of P59 with the 17 bp lac operator sequence (SEQ ID NO.: 11). To make the Xyl/Lac-P59 fusion promoter, two oligonucleotides are synthesized and annealed to create a double stranded fragment. The two oligonucleotides are provided below:

20 5' GACCGACATTAATTCTTGACATTGTGAGCGGATAACAATAGAATATAA  
TAGTTGTC3' (SEQ ID NO.: 14)

5' *TCGAGACA*ACTATTATATTCTATTGTTATCCGCTCACAAATGTCAAGAATT  
TAATGTCG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 15).

25

The underlined nucleotides comprise the 5'-overhang of the RsrII recognition site whereas the italicized nucleotides correspond to the 5'-overhang of the XhoI recognition site. The double stranded P59/Lac fusion promoter formed by the annealing of these two oligonucleotides is then ligated with purified, *RsrII/XhoI*-digested pEPEF1, which contains the *xylO* operator, to form the vector pEPEF1-Lac/P59.

It will be appreciated that there are many equivalent techniques that can be used to construct fusion promoters having a plurality of operators. It will also be appreciated that operators other than *lacO* and promoters other than those described herein may be used in multi-operator constructs. For example, the fusion promoters 5 may comprise a plurality of operators selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *λc1O* or *lacO*. Furthermore, one of ordinary skill in the art will recognize that an operator may be positioned in a various locations with respect to the promoter provided that the operator retains sufficient ability to regulate transcription.

The next example describes the construction of expression vectors containing 10 regulatable fusion promoters.

### EXAMPLE 3

#### Multipurpose Expression Vectors Containing Fusion Promoters

In this section, the construction and use of expression vectors comprising 15 fusion promoters is described. Because these expression vectors can accept a wide range of fusion promoters each having a range of transcriptional activity, these vectors are useful for finely modulating the amount of nucleic acid or polypeptide expressed inside a host cell throughout a wide range of concentrations.

It will be appreciated that a regulatable fusion promoter suite for use in 20 expression vectors can be constructed which provides a wide dynamic range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities. Each fusion promoter within this suite can be tightly and finely regulated over its own characteristic range of transcriptional activity. Furthermore, the regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can comprise different promoters operably linked to the same operators thus providing for a 25 common means of regulation of the promoters within the suite. For example, the promoters within the set of regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can be linked to at least one operator contained in a promoterless expression vector that is capable of replicating in one or more Gram-positive organisms. In other embodiments, a promoter operator fusion construct may be inserted into the vector as a cassette. 30 Accordingly, a regulatable fusion promoter having an appropriate basal level and/or

maximal level of transcriptional activity can be selected from the suite for use in the appropriate application. As described below, fusion promoters can be quickly and easily exchanged in the expression vector as needed.

Fusion promoters prepared as described in the preceding sections can be  
5 incorporated into existing expression vectors using conventional techniques in  
molecular biology. Embodiments include, for example, expression vectors having  
promoters of SEQ ID NOs.: 36 – 45 linked to operators such as *xylO*, *xylO/lacO* or  
one or more operators including, but not limited to *tetO*, *malO*, *lacO*, *trpO*, and *λcI0*.  
In some embodiments, the expression vectors comprising the fusion promoters allow  
10 for the transcription and/or expression of a peptide protein or transcript in a plurality  
of Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacterial species (e.g., *Escherichia coli*,  
*Staphylococcus* species, and *Enterococcus* species).

These vectors can also comprise any of the following elements: genes  
encoding assayable markers such as enzymes that produce detectable products, genes  
15 encoding selectable markers such as polypeptides that control drug resistance, one or  
more unique restriction sites positioned downstream of the promoter such that inserts  
cloned into the site can be transcribed from the promoter, one or more transcription  
terminators such as a rho independent or rho dependent terminators which are  
positioned downstream of the unique cloning sites so as to terminate transcription of  
20 the nucleic acid insert, an origin of replication functional in Gram-negative species  
such as *Escherichia coli*, and an origin of replication functional in Gram-positive  
species such as *Staphylococcus* or *Enterococcus*.

For example, pXyl-T5 P15a is an expression vector which comprises the Xyl-  
T5 fusion promoter (see FIG. 5). This vector is 6858 bp in length and can be used to  
25 transcribe RNA and/or express a peptide or protein in Gram-positive bacteria  
including, but not limited to, *Staphylococcus* species. This vector comprises the Xyl-  
T5 fusion promoter positioned between the *xyIR* gene and a multiple cloning site  
having unique restriction sites (e.g., *EcoRI*, *SacI*, *XhoI*, *KpnI*, *SmaI*, *XmaI*, *BamHI*,  
*XbaI*, and *SalI* sites), the beta-lactamase gene from pLex5BA the P15a replicon  
30 (which maintains the vector at approximately 15 copies/cell in *E. coli*), and the pC194

*Staphylococcus* replicon (which includes *palA*, *palB*, the pC194 origin of replication, the *rep* gene, and a chloramphenicol acetyl transferase gene that imparts chloramphenicol resistance in Gram-positive bacteria).

- The pXyl-T5 p15a vector was constructed from pXyl-T5 by replacing the *E. coli* ColE1 origin of pXyl-T5, which allows replication of the vector at 100-200 copies per cell, with the *P15a* origin of pACYC184, which allows replication of the vector at approximately 15 copies per cell in *E. coli*. (Chang, A.C.Y. and Cohen, S.N., *J. Bacteriol.* 134:1141-1156 (1978), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). The ColE1 origin lies within two closely linked *NotI* sites.
- To obtain the Xyl plasmid having the ColE1 origin, the pXyl-T5 vector was digested with *NotI* and the larger vector fragment was purified by preparative gel electrophoresis. Next, a derivative of plasmid pACYC184, which includes the *P15a* origin as a similar *NotI* cassette, was digested with *NotI* and the smaller P15a-encoding fragment was gel purified. (Diederich, L. et al., *BioTechniques* 16: 916-923 (1994), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). The two purified *NotI* fragments were combined and ligated to form the vector pXyl-T5 P15a. Table 1 lists the components of the pXyl-T5 P15a vector and their locations.

TABLE 1

Type	Start Position	End Position	Name	Description
Gene	176	1327	<i>xyIR</i>	The gene encoding repressor protein XylR
Promoter	1360	1455	A:T rich T5 promoter	The modified T5 promoter with upstream A:T rich box
Region	1455	1494	Multiple Cloning site	Multiple cloning site includes following unique restriction sites: <i>EcoRI</i> , <i>SacI</i> , <i>Xhol</i> , <i>KpnI</i> , <i>SmaI</i> , <i>XmaI</i> , <i>BamHI</i> , <i>XbaI</i> , <i>Sall</i>
Gene	2903	2043	<i>ampR</i>	The beta-lactamase gene from pLex5BA
Region	3037	3852	P15a	A replicon that allows maintenance of vector at approximately 15 copies per cell in <i>E. coli</i> hosts. Inserted as <i>NotI</i> cassette at the Start and End numbers of the vector sequence.
Region	4302	6659		<i>S. aureus</i> replicon from pC194. Includes the five features described below:
Region	4462	4302	<i>C palA</i>	With <i>palB</i> , imperfect direct repeats
Gene	5242	4592	<i>C Cat</i>	Gram-positive Chloramphenicol acetyl transferase gene-imparts chloramphenicol resistance in <i>S. aureus</i> .
Region	5562	5399	<i>C ori</i>	pC194 origin of replication
Gene	5699	6388	<i>rep</i>	gene for rep protein
Region	6659	6626	<i>C palB</i>	

A plasmid map of pXyl-T5 P15a is provided in FIG. 5. The nucleotide sequence of pXyl-T5 P15a is provided in SEQ ID NO.: 16.

It will be appreciated that corresponding expression vectors which include fusion promoters comprising either single or multiple operators can be constructed using conventional techniques in molecular biology. For example, pXyl/Lac-T5 p15a can be constructed by digesting pXyl-T5 p15a with RsrII and EcoRI so as to remove the Xyl-T5 fusion promoter. After purification, the linear vector fragment is ligated to an RsrII/EcoRI fragment comprising the pXyl/Lac-T5 promoter the construction of which was described in Example 2.

In another example, expression vectors functional in both *Escherichia coli* and *Enterococcus faecalis* were constructed by replacing the *lacL-lacM* reporter genes of

pEPEF1 with the multiple cloning site (MCS) and *rnnBt1t2* terminator of pLexP20. Specifically, pEPEF1 was digested with SmaI and SalI to remove the 3808 basepair fragment containing the *lacL-lacM* reporter genes. Following digestion, the large vector fragment was gel purified, the SalI overhanging end was made blunt with T4 DNA polymerase, and the fragment was circularized by ligating the blunt ends. The resulting plasmid, termed pEPEF2, was then digested with BamHI, gel purified, and blunted with T4 DNA polymerase. The ClaI/BstB1 fragment containing the MCS and *rnnBt1t2* terminator was removed from pLexP20, gel purified, blunted using T4 DNA polymerase, then ligated to the blunt ended pEPEF2. A portion of the resulting ligation mixture was transformed into competent *Escherichia coli* and aliquots of the transformation mixture were plated on medium containing 20 µg/ml erythromycin. Isolated erythromycin-resistant transformants were picked and streaked to obtain single colony isolates. Plasmid DNA was then purified from representative single colony transformants. The presence and orientation of the MCS/terminator fragment was determined by PCR and DNA sequencing, respectively. A plasmid comprising the MCS/terminator fragment oriented such that the MCS was located adjacent to *xylO* was termed pEPEF3 (SEQ ID NO.: 17).

It will be appreciated that expression vectors such as those described above can be used to construct derivative expression vectors which include fusion promoters comprising either single or multiple operators. For example, the CP25 promoter can be removed from pEPEF3 by digestion of this vector with RsrII and XhoI. After purification, the linear vector fragment is ligated to an RsrII/XhoI fragment comprising P59. A pEPEF based expression vector having a generic promoter, termed pEPEF-X is shown in FIG. 6. Accordingly, many expression vectors derived from either pXyl-T5 or pEPEF3 can be constructed by exchanging the promoter sequence contained therein with the desired promoter sequence. In some embodiments, an expression vector is constructed comprising a promoter selected from SEQ ID NOs.: 36 - 45. pEPEF-X based expression vectors containing the *Lactococcus lactis* derived promoter sequences described herein, include pEPEF9 (SEQ ID NO.: 46), pEPEF14 (SEQ ID NO.: 47), pEPEF14\* (SEQ ID NO.: 48), P1P2/EF14 (SEQ ID NO.: 49),

pEPEF18 (SEQ ID NO.: 50), pEPEF20 (SEQ ID NO.: 51), and pEPEF22 (SEQ ID NO.: 52).

Several methods of transcribing an RNA and/or expressing a peptide or protein are also embodiments included herein. More specifically, the fusion promoters described herein can be used to transcribe a sense or anti-sense RNA or can be used to express a recombinant peptide or protein in a cell.

The next example describes experiments that were performed to evaluate the ability of the Xyl-T5 promoter to transcribe RNA.

10

#### EXAMPLE 4

##### Activity of Fusion Promoters by Real-Time RT-PCR

To analyze the strength of the Xyl-T5 promoter that comprised the T5 promoter operably linked to an AT Box and an *xy/O* operator, transcript accumulation experiments were conducted using real-time RT-PCR (Reverse Transcriptase Polymerase Chain Reaction). RT-PCR detects a specific RNA by PCR amplification of a reverse transcriptase synthesized cDNA copy of the RNA. With real time RT-PCR, the accumulation of PCR amplified DNA is measured at each amplification step using a specific fluorogenically labeled oligonucleotide probe. The probe anneals to the newly formed cDNA product and is subsequently cleaved by the 5' nuclease activity of the Taq DNA Polymerase during DNA amplification. Cleavage of the probe results in an increase in fluorescent dye signal, which is used to monitor accumulation of the specific PCR product at each PCR amplification step. The PCR cycle time at which logarithmic amplification is reached is proportional to the initial amount of RNA template in the reaction.

25

The levels of transcription from the Xyl-T5 promoter were evaluated in the following experiment. Fresh overnight colonies of *Staphylococcus aureus* RN4420 containing plasmid a plasmid having the Xyl-T5 promoter were added to 10 ml of Luria Broth (LB) that was supplemented with 15 µg/ml chloramphenicol (LB CM15). The cells were grown at 37°C with shaking until early log phase (OD600 between 0.1 and 0.2) at which point they were diluted 1/10 into pre-warmed LB CM15. After one hour of growth at 37°C with shaking, three 1 ml aliquots of cells were pelleted and

quick frozen on dry ice. The remaining suspension was split into two flasks. Xylose was added to a final inducer concentration of 2.0% in one flask, whereas the second flask remained non-induced (control). The resulting transcript is approximately 300 nucleotides in length and corresponds to vector sequence.

5        Immediately after xylose induction (2 minute time point) and at 10, 20, 30 and 60 minute time points, (three) 1 ml aliquots of cells were pelleted from each flask (with and without xylose) and quick frozen on dry ice. Cell pellets were stored at -80°C. Total RNA was purified from each sample using a Qiagen 96 well RNeasy kit. Approximately, 1 ng of RNA (two samples for each time point) was used as template  
10      for RT-PCR with an oligonucleotide primer set (forward and reverse primers, and a fluorogenic probe) for specific detection of the 3' tail of the Xyl-T5 transcript. The reaction consisted of 300 nM each of the forward and reverse primers; 100 nM fluorogenic probe; 0.75 U AmpliTaq Gold (PE Biosystems); 7.5 U MultiScribe Reverse Transcriptase (PE Biosystems), 1x Buffer A (PE Biosystems); 5.8 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>,  
15      and 333 nM of each dNTP. The RT-PCR conditions were 48°C for 30 minutes, 95°C for 10 minutes, followed by 40 cycles of 95°C for 15 seconds and 60°C for 1 minute. RT-PCR reactions and detection were done in an ABI Prism 7700 Sequence Detection System.

20       The results of the experiment described above are shown in FIG. 7. Within 2 minutes of xylose induction, greater than a 30 fold excess of RNA was detected, as compared to the non-induced controls. At 60 minutes, greater than a 130 fold excess of RNA was detected in the xylose induced samples, as compared with non-induced bacteria. This example demonstrates that the fusion promoters described herein can be used to efficiently transcribe an RNA. Further, the data described herein verify that  
25      in the absence of xylose or an analog thereof Xyl-T5 promoter-driven transcription can be effectively repressed.

30       It will be appreciated that the fusion promoters described above can be used to construct a regulatable fusion promoter suite which provides a wide dynamic range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities. Each fusion promoter within this suite can be tightly and finely regulated over its own characteristic range of

transcriptional activity. Furthermore, the regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can comprise different promoters operably linked to the same operators thus providing for a common means of rapidly regulating the promoters within the suite. In some embodiments, the promoters within the set of regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can be linked to at least one operator contained in a promoterless expression vector that is capable of replicating in one or more Gram-positive organisms. Accordingly, a regulatable fusion promoter having an appropriate basal level and/or maximal level of transcriptional activity can be selected from the suite for use in the appropriate application.

10       The example below demonstrates the relative strengths of the fusion promoters described herein.

#### EXAMPLE 5

##### Activity of Fusion Promoters by Expression of Reporter Genes

15       This example describes the use of reporter gene constructs to measure the activity of fusion promoters such as those constructed in Examples 1 and 2. In one experiment, the pXyl-T5 and pXyl-T5 P15a vectors were tested to determine the relative level of expression of a reporter gene in both *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*. To test the ability of the Xyl-T5 promoter to induce transcription and express a heterologous polypeptide, a construct was made in which the reporter gene was operably linked to the Xyl-T5 promoter. A pXyl-T5 vector was digested with SacI and Sall, and the linearized vector was purified by preparative gel electrophoresis. The linearized vector fragment was then ligated with a fragment containing the reporter gene. This construct was named pXyl-T5-Reporter. The pXyl-T5-Reporter vector containing the reporter gene under the control of the Xyl-T5 promoter was then introduced into *S. aureus* and the cells were cultured in the presence and absence of 2.0% xylose. The transcription and translation of the gene product encoded by the reporter gene was evident when xylose was provided in the growth medium but in the absence of an agent that inhibits the binding of the xylose repressor to the xylose operator, production of the gene product encoded by the reporter gene was not detectable.

When the vector containing the reporter gene under the control of the Xyl-T5 promoter was transformed in *Escherichia coli*, it was noted that expression of the gene product encoded by the reporter gene was very high, and uncontrollable either in the presence or absence of xylose. This may be because *Escherichia coli* does not express the XylR repressor. In those embodiments where it is desirable that *Escherichia coli* serve as a surrogate host, pXyl-T5 p15a, which has a reduced copy number in *Escherichia coli* can be used.

To evaluate the effect of the P15a origin on the level of reporter gene expression in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli* in the presence and absence of xylose, a construct similar to pXyl-T5-Reporter was made, using the pXyl-T5 p15a vector. This construct was denoted pXyl-T5 p15a-Reporter. A comparison of the induction of reporter gene expression of pXyl-T5-Reporter and pXyl-T5 p15a-Reporter showed that the two vectors functioned identically when transformed and expressed in *Staphylococcus aureus*, but the P15a variant showed a markedly reduced expression of the reporter gene when transformed in *Escherichia coli*. The demonstrates that the p15a origin of replication decreases reporter gene expression by reducing the copy number of the expression vector thereby reducing the number Xyl-T5 promoters in the cell.

Fusion promoters contained on pEPEF1 and its derivatives were evaluated in determine their strength in *Enterococcus faecalis* by measuring the β-galactosidase activity produced by expression of the *lacL-lacM* reporter genes under induced and uninduced conditions. In one experiment, derivatives of pEPEF1 were prepared by replacing CP25 with the *Lactococcus lactis* derived promoters P32 (SEQ ID NO.: 39), P59 (SEQ ID NO.: 40), or P1P2 (SEQ ID NO.: 42) as described in Example 1. pEPEF1 and the resulting derivatives were each separately transformed into electrocompetent *Enterococcus faecalis* and the cells were cultured in the absense and the presence of 5% xylose. The β-galactosidase activity produced by the expression of the reporter genes was measured essentially as described in Israelsen et al. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 61:2540-47 (1995), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety, with the following modifications. After incubation with or

without xylose for four hours, the cells were harvested by centrifugation then resuspended in 1 ml of Z buffer comprising 0.06 M Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub> · 7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.04 M NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> · H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 M KCl, 0.001 M MgSO<sub>4</sub> · 7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.05 M β-mercaptoethanol, at pH 7.0, with 0.6 ml of glass beads (150-212 micron diameter). The cells were lysed 5 using a bead beater at maximum speed for 1 minute. After centrifugation, the supernatant was removed, vortexed with one drop of 0.1% SDS and 2 drops of chloroform at high speed for 10 seconds, then incubated with 200 μl of a 4 mg/ml o-nitrophenyl-β-D-galactopyranoside (ONPG) solution at 37°C. After approximately 20 minutes, the reaction was stopped by adding 250 μl of 1M sodium carbonate. β- 10 galactosidase activity was quantitated spectrophotometrically. All assays were performed in triplicate.

FIG. 8 displays the amount of β-galactosidase activity produced by each fusion promoter in *Enterococcus faecalis* in the presence and absence of xylose. Promoters CP25 and P32 both produce very little β-galactosidase activity in the absence of 15 xylose; however, in the presence of 5% xylose, both of these promoters express enough β-galactosidase to produce approximately 25 Miller units of activity. The activities of both P59 and P1P2 are much greater than that of either CP25 or P32. In the presence of xylose, P59 and P1P2 each produce between 125 and 150 Miller units 20 of β-galactosidase activity. In the absence of xylose, P59 is strongly repressed having less than 4% of its induced activity. By contrast, P1P2 produces about 20% of its induced activity even in the absence of xylose.

The above data shows that the fusion promoters described herein differ in the levels of transcription which they provide and the levels of transcription under non-inducing conditions. Some promoters are highly active under induced conditions 25 whereas others show only a modest increase in activity upon induction. Furthermore, some promoters described herein may be strongly repressed in the absence of xylose whereas the activity of other promoters may only be partially inhibited.

It will be appreciated that the fusion promoters described above can be used to construct a regulatable fusion promoter suite which provides a wide dynamic range of 30 both basal and maximal transcriptional activities. Each fusion promoter within this

suite can be tightly and finely regulated over its own characteristic range of transcriptional activity. Furthermore, the regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can comprise different promoters operably linked to the same operators thus providing for a common means of regulation of the promoters within the suite. In some 5 embodiments, the promoters within the set of regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can be linked to at least one operator contained in a promoterless expression vector that is capable of replicating in one or more Gram-positive organisms. Accordingly, a regulatable fusion promoter having an appropriate basal level and/or maximal level of transcriptional activity can be selected from the suite for use in the 10 appropriate application.

In another experiment, the activity of the CP25 fusion promoter was compared to the activity of Xyl-T5. To produce a pXyl-T5 p15a vector containing the *lacL-lacM* reporter, the purified 4 kb HindIII/SalI fragment of pAK80 which contains the *lacL-lacM* reporter construct was ligated into purified pXyl-T5 p15a which had been 15 linearized using HindIII and SalI. The resulting construct was termed pXyl-T5 p15a LacLM. To compare the activity of the T5 fusion promoter with that of CP25, pXyl-T5 p15a LacLM and pEPEF1 were transformed separately into *Enterococcus faecalis* and the cells were cultured in the presence of 1% and 5% xylose and in its absence. The  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity produced by the expression of the reporter genes was 20 measured using the Miller assay as described above.

FIG. 9 displays the amount of  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity produced by each fusion promoter under induced and uninduced conditions. In the absence of xylose, both the fusion promoters are strongly repressed in *Enterococcus faecalis*. When induced with 1% xylose, CP25 has about twice the activity of Xyl-T5 in *Enterococcus faecalis*. At 25 5% xylose, CP25 produces about 35 Miller units of activity compared to about 22 Miller units by Xyl-T5.

To determine whether there is a difference in the level of gene expression from pXly-T5 p15a in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis*, pXyl-T5 p15a LacLM was also transformed into *Staphylococcus aureus* which was grown in the 30 presence of 1% and 5% xylose and in its absence. The  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity

produced by the expression of the reporter genes was measured using the Miller assay as described above.

FIG. 9 shows that the activity of Xyl-T5 is similar in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis*. When induced with 5% xylose in each organism, the Xyl-T5 fusion produces approximately 22 Miller units of  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity.

The above data shows that the fusion promoters disclosed herein have the ability to function in a variety of Gram-positive organisms and to maintain their characteristic activities when transferred from one host to another. This result is in contrast to the alteration in activity that is seen when the promoter is transferred to Gram-negative organisms. One example is the unregulated activity of Xyl-T5 in *Escherichia coli*.

The example below demonstrates that the activity of the fusion promoters described herein can be finely regulated over a range of inducer concentrations. In other words, the activity of these fusion promoters is titratable.

15

#### EXAMPLE 6

##### Titratable Expression from Fusion Promoters

This example shows that the activity of promoters described herein is titratable with inducer thus allowing a reproducible, incremental modulation of promoter activity by altering the concentration of inducer. Each fusion promoter described herein possesses its own characteristic activity over a range of xylose concentrations. Within this range, the amount of RNA transcribed from a fusion promoter can be finely regulated in response to the concentration of xylose used to induce the promoter.

25 In one example, the derivative of pEPEF1 containing the P59 promoter (pEPEF1-P59) was transformed into *Enterococcus faecalis* and the transformants were cultured in the presence of increasing concentrations of xylose (from 0.1% to 10%) and in its absence. The  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity produced by the expression of the *lacL-lacM* reporter genes was measured using the Miller assay as described in

Example 5. FIG. 10 shows that the activity of the P59 promoter increases in response to induction with increasing concentrations of xylose.

The next example describes modifications to fusion promoters that effect their transcriptional activity.

5

#### EXAMPLE 7

##### Modifications of Fusion Promoters that Alter Transcription Efficiency

This example describes the construction of fusion promoters that have been modified to have altered transcriptional activity in Gram-positive organisms. More 10 specifically, modified fusion promoters, which are derived from wildtype promoters, have been constructed by creating mutations in the promoter sequence which either increase or diminish the strength of the promoter.

In one example, the strong *Lactococcus lactis* promoter, PL (SEQ ID NO.: 44), was modified to increase its activity in Gram-positive organisms. First, a regulatable 15 PL fusion promoter was constructed by linking the PL promoter to a xylose operator using the methods described previously. Examination of the PL sequence revealed that changing the C at position 45 of SEQ ID NO.: 44 to an A would make the -10 Box region of promoter PL identical to -10 Box consensus site reported for Gram-positive organisms (TATAAT). PL10, a derivative of PL which incorporates this 20 single basepair modification, was constructed by annealing the complementary synthetic oligonucleotides of SEQ ID NOs.: 18 and 19 using the procedure described in Example 1.

5' GACCGTTTCGTGAACTTTTGTTGACAAAGATAAAAACACATGATATA  
25 ATTAAATCAC3' (SEQ ID NO.: 18)

5' TCGAGTGATTAAATTATCATGTGTTTATCTTGTCAACAAAAAAGTT  
CACGAAACG3' (SEQ ID NO.: 19)

The underlined nucleotides comprise the 5'-overhang of the *RsrII* recognition site whereas the italicized nucleotides correspond to the 5'-overhang of the *XhoI* recognition site. The double stranded promoter formed by the annealing of these two oligonucleotides was then ligated with purified, *RsrII/XhoI*-digested pEPEF1 to form a 5 pEPEF1 derivative containing the Xly-PL10 fusion promoter. This derivative was termed pEPEF1-PL10. To determine the effect of this modification, the strengths of PL10, PL and P59 were compared by separately transforming pEPEF1 derivatives containing the appropriate promoter into *Enterococcus faecalis* then culturing the cells in the absence or presence of 5% xylose. The  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity produced by the 10 expression of the *lacL-lacM* reporter genes was measured using the Miller assay as described in Example 5.

FIG. 11 compares the strengths of the PL, PL10 and P59 fusion promoters expressing the *lacL-lacM* reporter genes. When induced with 5% xylose, the activity of PL10 is about 20% greater than that of the wildtype PL promoter. Both PL and 15 PL10 have substantially greater activity than P59 under induced conditions. In the absence of xylose, P59 is almost completely repressed whereas both PL and PL10 show significant basal activity.

In another example, P59 was modified to increase its activity in Gram-positive organisms. Examination of the P59 sequence revealed that changing the G at position 20 37 of SEQ ID NO.: 40 to a T would make the -10 Box region of promoter P59 identical to -10 Box consensus site in Gram-positive organisms. Additionally it appeared that addition of an AT rich region upstream of the -35 Box might enhance promoter activity. A derivative of P59 which incorporates these modifications was constructed by annealing the complementary synthetic oligonucleotides of SEQ ID 25 NOs.: 20 and 21 using the procedure described in Example 1.

5'GACCGAAAATGACAGTTATTCTTGACAGGGAGAGATAGTTGATAT  
AATATAATAGTTGTC3' (SEQ ID NO.: 20)

5'TCGAGACAACTATTATATTATCAAACCTATCTCTCCCTGTCAAGAATA  
AACTGTCATTTCG3' (SEQ ID NO.: 21)

The underlined nucleotides comprise the 5'-overhang of the *RsrII* recognition site whereas the italicized nucleotides correspond to the 5'-overhang of the *XhoI* recognition site. The double stranded promoter formed by the annealing of these two oligonucleotides was then ligated with purified, *RsrII/XhoI*-digested pEPEF1, transformed into *E. faecalis*, and assayed as previously described. When compared to the unmodified P59, the derivative had about 20% higher activity.

It will be appreciated that modified fusion promoters, such as those described above, can be used to construct a regulatable fusion promoter suite which provides a wide dynamic range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities. Modifying regulatable fusion promoters so as to increase their activity expands the range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities of a suite of regulatable fusion promoters.

Each modified fusion promoter within this suite can be tightly and finely regulated over its own characteristic range of transcriptional activity. Furthermore, the modified regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can comprise different promoters operably linked to the same operators thus providing for a common means of regulation of the promoters within the suite. In some embodiments, the modified promoters within the set of regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can be linked to at least one operator contained in a promoterless expression vector that is capable of replicating in one or more Gram-positive organisms. Accordingly, a regulatable fusion promoter having an appropriate basal level and/or maximal level of transcriptional activity can be selected from the suite for use in the appropriate application.

In yet another example, the Xly-T5 fusion promoter was modified to decrease its activity in Gram-positive organisms. By changing four nucleotides in the -35 Box of SEQ ID NO.: 36 (G to T at position 18, C to A at position 19, T to C at position 20 and T to A at position 21) and one in the -10 Box of SEQ ID NO.: 36 (A to T at position 43) the Xyl-T5 promoter could be altered to include -10 and -35 elements that

are identical to those of the weak *xylA* promoter. (For a description of the *xylA* promoter, see Sizemore *et al.*, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 227:377-384 (1991) and Schnappinger, D. *et al.*, *FEMS Microbiology Letters* 129: 121-128 (1995), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties). Xyl-T5-  
5 DD, a derivative of Xyl-T5 which incorporates these modifications was constructed by annealing the complementary synthetic oligonucleotides of SEQ ID NOs.: 22 and 23 using the procedure described in Example 1.

10 5'GACCGTCATAAAAATTTATTTACATCAGGAAAATTTCTGTATATTA  
GATTCAAGTTAGTTGTTATTAAACCAACTAAAATGTAG3' (SEQ ID  
NO.: 22)

15 5'AATTCTACATTTAGTTGGTTAATTAAATAACAAACTAACTTGAATCTA  
ATATACAGAAAAATTTCTGATGTAAAATAAATTTTATGACG3' (SEQ  
ID NO.: 23)

The underlined nucleotides comprise the 5'-overhang of the RsrII recognition site whereas the italicized nucleotides correspond to the 5'-overhang of the EcoRI recognition site. The double stranded promoter formed by the annealing of these two 20 oligonucleotides was then ligated with purified, *RsrII/EcrRI*-digested pXyl-T5-Reporter (prepared as described in Example 5). The pXyl-T5-Reporter vector was then introduced into *S. aureus* and the cells were cultured in the presence and absence of 2.0% xylose and expression levels were measured. Xyl-T5-DD had only about 10% of the activity of unmodified Xyl-T5. The nucleotide sequence of pXyl-T5-DD  
25 P15a, a Xyl-T5-DD based expression vector, is provided in (SEQ ID NO.: 53).

It will be appreciated that modified fusion promoters, such as those described above, can be used to construct a regulatable fusion promoter suite which provides a wide dynamic range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities. Modifying regulatable fusion promoters so as to decrease their activity expands the range of both 30 basal and maximal transcriptional activities of a suite of regulatable fusion promoters.

Each modified fusion promoter within this suite can be tightly and finely regulated over its own characteristic range of transcriptional activity. Furthermore, the modified regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can comprise different promoters operably linked to the same operators thus providing for a common means of regulation of the promoters within the suite. In some embodiments, the modified promoters within the set of regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can be linked to at least one operator contained in a promoterless expression vector that is capable of replicating in one or more Gram-positive organisms. Accordingly, a regulatable fusion promoter having an appropriate basal level and/or maximal level of transcriptional activity can be selected from the suite for use in the appropriate application.

It will be appreciated that the methods described herein can be used to create promoter sequence modifications that either enhance or reduce promoter activity. These modifications can be made either alone or in combination. Among these changes are modifications of nucleotides within the promoter's -35 and -10 Box elements which make the promoter more or less like the consensus -35 Box and -10 Box sequences (TTGACA and TATAAT, respectively). Other modifications include altering the length of the region between the operator or transcription start site and the -10 Box, altering the length and/or composition of the region between the -10 Box and the -35 Box, and altering the length and/or composition of the AT rich region upstream of the -35 Box (i.e. the -45 Box). It will also be appreciated that modifications which affect promoter activity can include addition of elements such as the CRE region for catabolite repression. These additional elements can be further modified so that they are more or less like their corresponding consensus sequence. Promoters which incorporate one or more modifications similar to those described above are represented by SEQ ID NOs.: 37, 41, 43 and 45.

The experiments described in the Examples 4 -7 verify that the fusion promoters disclosed herein can be used to tightly and finely regulate transcription of an RNA or expression of a peptide or a protein throughout a range of activity levels.

It will be appreciated that both modified and unmodified fusion promoters, such as those described above, can be used to construct a regulatable fusion promoter suite which provides a wide dynamic range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities. Modifying regulatable fusion promoters so as to increase or decrease their 5 activity expands the range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities of a suite of regulatable fusion promoters. The addition of unmodified fusion promoters having unique basal and/or maximal transcriptional activities also expands the dynamic range of the suite. Each regulatable fusion promoter within this suite can be tightly and finely regulated over its own characteristic range of transcriptional activity.

10 Furthermore, the regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can comprise different promoters operably linked to the same operators thus providing for a common means of regulation of the promoters within the suite. In some embodiments, the promoters within the set of regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can be linked to at least one operator contained in a promoterless expression vector that is capable of

15 replicating in one or more Gram-positive organisms. Accordingly, a regulatable fusion promoter having an appropriate basal level and/or maximal level of transcriptional activity can be selected from the suite for use in the appropriate application. Such a suite of promoters is useful in the methods of identifying genes required for proliferation or methods of identifying compounds which inhibit

20 proliferation described herein.

The examples below discusses methods that use fusion promoters to identify essential genes and compounds having potential antibiotic activity.

#### EXAMPLE 8

25 Identification of Genes Required for Cellular Proliferation by Expressing  
Proliferation-Inhibiting Antisense Nucleic Acids from a Fusion Promoter

This example describes the examination of a library of candidate antisense nucleic acid operably linked to fusion promoters to identify essential genes in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis*. Although the following examples

utilize the fusion promoters Xyl-T5, CP25 and P59, it will be appreciated that any of the fusion promoters described herein may be used.

It will be appreciated that a regulatable fusion promoter suite which provides a wide dynamic range of both basal and maximal transcriptional activities can be used  
5 to facilitate the discovery of proliferation-required genes. Each fusion promoter within this suite can be tightly and finely regulated over its own characteristic range of transcriptional activity. Furthermore, the regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can comprise different promoters operably linked to the same operators thus providing for a common means of regulation of the promoters within the suite. In some  
10 embodiments, the promoters within the set of regulatable fusion promoters within the suite can be linked to at least one operator contained in a promoterless expression vector that is capable of replicating in one or more Gram-positive organisms. Accordingly, a regulatable fusion promoter having an appropriate basal level and/or maximal level of transcriptional activity can be selected from the suite based on the  
15 expression level of the proliferation-required genes that are targeted for discovery.

In the methods for identifying genes encoding gene products required for cellular proliferation using antisense nucleic acids expressed from an inducible fusion promoter, random genomic fragments are obtained from the organism in which it is desired to identify genes required for cellular proliferation. The random genomic  
20 fragments may be generated by a partial digestion with a restriction enzyme, mechanical shearing, using techniques such as sonication and nebulization, or DNaseI digestion. The random genomic fragments are operably linked to a regulatable fusion promoter in a vector, such as one of the expression vectors described herein. In those instances where the inserted genomic fragments are in an antisense orientation with  
25 respect to the promoter, the transcript produced is complementary to at least a portion of an mRNA encoding a gene product such that they interact with sense mRNA produced from various genes and thereby decrease the translation efficiency or the level of the sense messenger RNA (mRNA) thus decreasing production of the protein encoded by these sense mRNA molecules. In cases where the sense mRNA encodes a protein  
30 required for proliferation, cells grown under inducing conditions fail to grow or grow at

a substantially reduced rate. Additionally, in cases where the transcript produced is complementary to at least a portion of a non-translated RNA and where that non-translated RNA is required for proliferation, cells grown under inducing conditions also fail to grow or grow at a substantially reduced rate. In contrast, cells grown under non-inducing conditions grow at a normal rate.

The genes to which the antisense nucleic acids are complementary are then identified and utilized in the methods of the present invention. Thus, to identify genes required for cellular proliferation, the extent of proliferation of cells containing the vectors in the presence of an inducer which induces transcription from the regulatable fusion promoter is compared to the extent of proliferation of cells in the absence of the inducer. Those cells which grow well in the absence of the inducer but exhibit significantly reduced proliferation in the presence of the inducer contain a vector encoding an antisense nucleic acid complementary to at least a portion of a gene required for cellular proliferation.

Use of the above method to identify genes required for cellular proliferation in *E. coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Enterococcus faecalis* has been described in the following U.S. Patent Applications, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties: U.S. Patent Application Serial Number 09/815,242, filed March 21, 2001; U.S. Patent Application Serial Number 09/492,709, filed January 27, 2000; U.S. Patent Application Serial Number 09/711,164, filed November 9, 2000; U.S. Patent Application Serial Number 09/741,669, filed December 19, 2000; U.S. Patent Application Serial Number 09/815,242, filed March 21, 2001; and U.S. Patent Application Serial Number 09/948,993, filed September 06, 2001. The methods used to identify genes required for cellular proliferation in *Staphylococcus aureus*, and *Enterococcus faecalis* are summarized below.

Nucleic acids involved in proliferation of *Staphylococcus aureus* were identified using the EGI technique as follows. A shotgun library of *Staphylococcus aureus* genomic fragments was cloned into the vector pXylT5-P15a, which harbors the Xyl-T5 inducible promoter. The vector was linearized at a unique *Bam*H site

immediately downstream of the *XyIT5* promoter/operator. The linearized vector was treated with shrimp alkaline phosphatase to prevent reclosure of the linearized ends. Genomic DNA isolated from *Staphylococcus aureus* strain RN450 was fully digested with the restriction enzyme *Sau3A* or alternatively, partially digested with DNase I 5 and "blunt-ended" by incubating with T4 DNA polymerase. Random genomic fragments between 200 and 800 base pairs in length were selected by gel purification. The size-selected genomic fragments were added to the linearized and dephosphorylated vector at a molar ratio of 0.1 to 1, and ligated to form a shotgun library.

10 The ligated products were transformed into electrocompetent *E. coli* strain XL1-Blue MRF' (Stratagene) and plated on LB medium with carbenicillin at 100 µg/ml. Resulting colonies numbering  $5 \times 10^5$  or greater were scraped and combined, and were then subjected to plasmid purification.

15 The purified library was then transformed into electrocompetent *Staphylococcus aureus* strain RN4220. Resulting transformants were plated on LBG agar with chloramphenicol at 15 µg/ml in order to generate 100 to 150 platings at 500 colonies per plating. The colonies were subjected to robotic picking and arrayed into wells of 384 well culture dishes. Each well contained 100µl of LBG + CM15 liquid medium. Inoculated 384 well dishes were incubated 16 hours at 37°C, and each well 20 was robotically gridded onto solid LBG + CM15 medium with or without 2% xylose. Gridded plates were incubated 16 hours at 37°C, and then manually scored for arrayed colonies that were growth-compromised in the presence of xylose. Such growth sensitivity occurred at a frequency of one in sixty arrayed colonies.

25 Arrayed colonies that were growth-sensitive on medium containing 2% xylose, yet were able to grow on similar medium lacking xylose, were subjected to further growth sensitivity analysis as follows: Colonies from the plate lacking xylose were manually picked and inoculated into individual wells of a 96 well culture dish containing LBG + CM15, and were incubated for 16 hours at 37°C. These cultures were robotically diluted 1/100 into fresh medium and allowed to incubate for 4 hours 30 at 37°C, after which they were subjected to serial dilutions in a 384 well array and

then gridded onto media with and without 2% xylose. After growth for 16 hours at 37°C, the arrays of serially diluted spots that resulted were compared between the two media. Spots that grew similarly on both media were scored as a negative and corresponding colonies were no longer considered. Spots on xylose medium that  
5 failed to grow to the same serial dilution compared to those on the non-xylose plate were given a score based on the differential, i.e. should the spots on xylose only grow to a serial dilution of -4 while they were able to grow to -8 on the non-xylose plate, then the corresponding transformant colony received a score of "4" representing the log difference in growth observed.

10 Nucleic acids involved in proliferation of *E. faecalis* were identified as follows. A shotgun library of *E. faecalis* genomic fragments was cloned into either pEPEF3 or pEPEF14, which contain the CP25 or P59 promoter, respectively, regulated by the *xyl* operator/repressor. The vector was linearized at a unique *Sma*I site immediately downstream of the promoter/operator. The linearized vector was  
15 treated with alkaline phosphatase to prevent reclosure of the linearized ends. Genomic DNA isolated from *E. faecalis* strain OG1RF was partially digested with DNase I and "blunt-ended" by incubating with T4 DNA polymerase. Random genomic fragments between 200 and 800 base pairs in length were selected by gel purification. The size-selected genomic fragments were added to the linearized and dephosphorylated vector  
20 at a molar ratio of 2 to 1, and ligated to form a shotgun library.

The ligated products were transformed into electrocompetent *E. coli* strain TOP10 cells (Invitrogen) and plated on LB medium with erythromycin (Erm) at 150 µg/mL. Resulting colonies numbering  $5 \times 10^5$  or greater were scraped and combined, and were then subjected to plasmid purification.

25 The purified library was then transformed into electrocompetent *E. faecalis* strain OG1RF. Resulting transformants were plated on Todd-Hewitt (TH) agar with erythromycin at 10 µg/mL in order to generate 100 to 150 platings at 500 colonies per plating. The colonies were subjected to robotic picking and arrayed into wells of 384 well culture dishes. Each well contained 100 µL of THB + Erm 10 µg/mL.  
30 Inoculated 384 well dishes were incubated 16 hours at room temperature, and each

well was robotically gridded onto solid TH agar + Erm with or without 5% xylose. Gridded plates were incubated 16 hours at 37 °C, and then manually scored for arrayed colonies that were growth-compromised in the presence of xylose.

5        Arrayed colonies that were growth-sensitive on medium containing 5% xylose, yet were able to grow on similar medium lacking xylose, were subjected to further growth sensitivity analysis. Colonies from the plate lacking xylose were manually picked and inoculated into individual wells of a 96 well culture dish containing THB + Erm 10, and were incubated for 16 hours at 30 °C. These cultures were robotically diluted 1/100 into fresh medium and allowed to incubate for 4 hours at 37 °C, after 10 which they were subjected to serial dilution on plates containing 5% xylose or plates lacking xylose. After growth for 16 hours at 37 °C, the arrays of serially diluted spots that resulted were compared between the two media. Colonies that grew similarly on both media were scored as a negative and corresponding colonies were no longer considered. Colonies on xylose medium that failed to grow to the same serial dilution 15 compared to those on the non-xylose plate were given a score based on the differential. For example, colonies on xylose medium that only grow to a serial dilution of -4 while they were able to grow to -8 on the non-xylose plate, then the corresponding transformant colony received a score of "4" representing the log difference in growth observed.

20       Of the 1.4 million *Enterococcus faecalis* colonies screened using the CP25 fusion promoter, about 1 of every 3750 colonies had reduced proliferation ability whereas of the 390,000 colonies screened using the P59 fusion promoter, about 1 of every 390 colonies had reduced proliferation ability.

25       Thus, it will be appreciated that use of a regulatable fusion promoter from the suite of regulatable fusion promoters which has a higher level of transcriptional activity may increase the frequency at which proliferation-required genes are identified and may allow identification of proliferation-required genes which would not be identified using weaker promoters. Such a fusion promoter would be expected to produce a larger number of colonies having reduced proliferation ability per

colonies screened. Furthermore, proliferation-required genes from new gene classes would be expected.

Expression vectors were purified from *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis* colonies identified as having reduced proliferation upon induction of the 5 fusion promoter. The nucleic acids contained on the expression vectors under control of the fusion promoter were isolated for subsequent nucleotide sequence determination and further characterization.

It will be appreciated that the random genomic fragments used in the above methods can be generated using restriction enzymes and endonucleases other than 10 those specifically described or by any other procedure. In addition, random genomic fragments may be generated by mechanical shearing. Sonication and nebulization are two such techniques commonly used for mechanical shearing of DNA.

The next example describes experiments that use the Rapid Replacement of Genomic Promoters technique to identify essential genes for use as targets for drug 15 discovery.

#### EXAMPLE 9

##### Replacement of Genomic Promoters for Proliferation-Required Genes with Inducible Fusion Promoters

20 Nucleic acids involved in proliferation of *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis* are identified using the Rapid Replacement of Genomic Promoters technique described in U.S. Patent Application Serial Number 09/948993, filed September 6, 2001, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety, and U.S. Provisional Patent Application Serial Number 60/230347, filed 25 September 6, 2000, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Initially, a target gene is selected. The gene may be a gene which is known or suspected to be essential for proliferation or a gene which has not been characterized with respect to its essentiality for proliferation. Identification of the essential gene can be accomplished by using the EGI technique or other methods 30 including, but not limited to, genes shown to be essential in the literature or genes of

unknown essentiality that are predicted to be essential by bioinformatics. Additionally, one can target essential operons containing multiple genes.

Next, the native promoter of the target gene or operon is replaced with a regulatable promoter, such as the fusion promoters described herein using "ET cloning" technology. Briefly, this is accomplished by engineering the one of the fusion promoters described herein such that it is 3' of a selectable marker (e.g., a CAT gene). This entire cassette is amplified by PCR. This PCR product becomes the template for another round of PCR using primers with 80bp of homology to the target promoter and 20bp of homology to the fusion promoter-containing cassette. However, as little as 60bp homology to the target promoter can be used. The region of homology is chosen such that the cassette will replace the promoter of the target gene without effecting the endogenous Shine-Delgarno sequence. This construct is then transformed into competent cells containing various levels of inducer (e.g. xylose or analog thereof) to assure that the correct level of expression is achieved to allow survival. In some embodiments, the native promoter in a strain having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination may be replaced with a regulatable promoter.

The correct integration of the cassette can be confirmed by colony PCR as described in U.S. Patent Application Serial Number 09/948993, filed September 6, 2001, and U.S. Provisional Patent Application entitled Rapid PCR Method for Determination of Whether a Gene is Essential, Serial Number 60/230347, filed September 6, 2000, attorney docket number ELITRA.022PR, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. Preferably, correct integrants are tested for growth defects as inducer is titrated away. The inability to grow in the absence of inducer will confirm that the target was essential. These strains can then be induced to a level determined to be the optimal balance between slowed growth and sensitivity to inhibition of the target protein for use in a cell-based assay for compounds with antibiotic activity or may be used to identify genes required for proliferation as described herein.

The next example describes experiments that use an operator insertion technique to identify essential genes for use as targets for drug discovery.

**EXAMPLE 10****Regulation of Genomic Promoters for Proliferation-Required Genes by Operator****Insertion**

5        In this example, insertion of an operator into the promoter of a proliferation-required gene is described. A target promoter which drives the expression of a target gene or operon is identified. The target gene may be a gene which is known to be required for proliferation, suspected to be required for proliferation, or a gene which has not been characterized with respect to whether it is required for proliferation. An  
10      oligonucleotide comprising a *xyl*, *tet*, *trp*, *mal*, *λcl* or *lac* operator flanked on each side by 40 nucleotides homologous to the target promoter is synthesized. The 40 nucleotide flanking sequences are determined based on the desired location for intergration of the *xyl* operator into the promoter. The single stranded oligonucleotide construct is then transformed into a bacterium having an enhanced frequency of  
15      homologous recombination. For example, the bacterium may express the λ Beta and Gam proteins. The cells in the transformation mixture are diluted and plated on medium containing xylose. Colonies in which the operator has integrated into the target promoter are identified by colony PCR. The identified colonies are grown in medium containing or lacking inducer. The colonies proliferate on medium  
20      containing inducer but fail to grow on medium lacking inducer, thereby indicating the target promoter directs transcription of a gene encoding a gene product required for proliferation. Strains in which a gene encoding a gene product required for proliferation is under the control of the *xyl*, *tet*, *trp*, *mal*, *λcl* or *lac* operator may also be used to identify compounds which inhibit proliferation in the cell-based assays  
25      described herein.

It will be appreciated that operators other than the *xyl*, *tet*, *trp*, *mal*, *λcl* or *lac* operator can be used with the methods described above.

The next example describes experiments that use the Random Insertional Cis-Antisense technique to identify essential genes for use as targets for drug discovery.

**EXAMPLE 11****Insertional Inactivation of Proliferation-Required Genes by Random Insertion of an Inducible Fusion Promoter**

Nucleic acids involved in proliferation of *Staphylococcus* or *Enterococcus* are identified using the Random Insertional Cis-Antisense technique described in U.S. Provisional Patent Application Serial Number 60/230,403, filed September 6, 2000, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. In one embodiment, a vector containing an outward-directed inducible fusion promoter is randomly integrated into the genome of a Gram-positive organism such as *S. aureus* or *E. faecalis* or the other Gram-positive organisms described herein and clones containing promoters in cis-antisense orientation with regard to essential genes are identified. Accordingly, a vector containing an inducible promoter, such as one of the fusion promoters described herein, is first engineered such that the inducible promoter reads into a multiple cloning site (MCS). The genetic marker is juxtaposed directly 3' of the MCS. This positioning helps ensure that the transforming vector will not be degraded by exonucleases (transformants in which the vector is degraded will not be recovered because the genetic marker will be lost). The vector is linearized by cutting with any single restriction enzyme in the MCS. Using different enzymes to linearize may increase the randomness of integration of the vector. The linearized vector is then transformed into the appropriate bacterial strain.

The intergrative transformation frequency of linear DNA varies widely among bacterial strains. In some strains, linear vectors usually transform integratively at a significantly higher frequency than circular vectors. This is especially true in bacterial strains that have been modified to have an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination. In strains in which the frequency of integrative transformation of linear vectors is low, circular vectors often transform integratively at a higher frequency. The mechanism of integration is largely unknown but it is contemplated that integration occurs via nonhomologous recombination. Sites of integration appear to be entirely random. Transformants are robotically picked, grown, and are robotically gridded onto inducing and noninducing (inducing or not inducing

transcription of the promoter) media. These gridded plates are then screened for transformants that have a pronounced growth defect on inducing media relative to the phenotype on noninducing media. Such transformants may have the vector integrated into their genome in several possible locations in an essential gene: the 3' untranslated 5 region or any part of the coding or noncoding region that does not result in disruption of function of the gene product. In most cases the inducible promoter is oriented such that it produces an antisense RNA from the target gene. Thus, when the promoter is induced the expression of the essential gene is reduced. Such inhibition can occur by one of several mechanisms including binding of the antisense RNA to the mRNA, 10 colliding RNA polymerases, RNA interference (RNAi) or a combination of such phenomenon.

The identity of the essential gene is then determined by sequencing the junction of the vector with the essential gene, the junction where the inducible promoter is juxtaposed with genomic DNA. This assay can also be used to create 15 bacterial strains for cell-based assays that evaluate candidate antibiotic compounds as described herein.

The next example describes approaches that were used to determine the identity of the newly discovered essential genes.

20

#### EXAMPLE 12

##### Nucleotide Sequence Determination of Genes that are Affected by Proliferation-Inhibiting Antisense Nucleic Acids Expressed from Fusion Promoters

With reference to experiments that were performed using the antisense technique, this example describes approaches that were used to determine the nucleic 25 acid sequence of newly discovered essential genes. It should be understood that the teachings herein can also be used to determine the nucleic acid sequence of essential genes identified using the promoter replacement, operator insertion or Random Insertional Cis-Antisense technique.

Plasmids from transformant colonies that received a dilution plating score of 30 "2" or greater were isolated to obtain the genomic DNA insert responsible for growth

inhibition as follows. *Staphylococcus aureus* were grown in standard laboratory media (LB or TB with 15 ug/ml Chloramphenicol to select for the plasmid). Growth was carried out at 37°C overnight in culture tubes or 2 ml deep well microtiter plates. Lysis was performed as follows. Cultures (2-5 ml) were centrifuged and the cell 5 pellets resuspended in 1.5 mg/ml solution of lysostaphin (20 µl/ml of original culture) followed by addition of 250 µl of resuspension buffer (Qiagen). Alternatively, cell pellets were resuspended directly in 250 µl of resuspension buffer (Qiagen) to which 5-20 µl of a 1 mg/ml lysostaphin solution were added. DNA was isolated using Qiagen miniprep kits or Wizard (Qiagen) miniprep kits according to the instructions 10 provided by the manufacturer.

The genomic DNA inserts were then amplified from the purified plasmids by PCR as follows. Approximately, 1 :1 of Qiagen purified plasmid was put into a total reaction volume of 25 :1 Qiagen Hot Start PCR mix. The following primers were used in the PCR reaction:

15

pXylT5F: CAGCAGTCTGAGTTATAAAATAG (SEQ ID NO: 24)  
LexL TGTTTTATCAGACCGCTT (SEQ ID NO: 25)

PCR was carried out in a PE GenAmp with the following cycle times:

20 Step 1. 95 °C 15 min

Step 2. 94 °C 45 sec

Step 3. 54 °C 45 sec

Step 4. 72 °C 1 minute

Step 5. Return to step 2 (29 times)

25 Step 6. 72 °C 10 minutes

Step 7. 4 °C hold

The PCR products were cleaned using Qiagen Qiaquick PCR plates according to the manufacturer's instructions. The amplified genomic DNA inserts were then 30 subjected to automated sequencing.

For *E. faecalis*, plasmids from transformant colonies that received a dilution plating score of "2" or greater were isolated to obtain the genomic DNA insert responsible for growth inhibition as follows. *E. faecalis* were grown in THB 10 µg/ml Erm at 30°C overnight in 100 µl culture wells in microtiter plates. To amplify insert 5 DNA 2 µl of culture were placed into 25 µl Qiagen Hot Start PCR mix. PCR reactions were in 96 well microtiter plates. Primers to vector regions flanking the insert were used in the PCR reaction. PCR was carried out in a PE GenAmp with the following cycle times:

- 10 Step 1. 95° C 15 min
- Step 2. 94° C 45 sec
- Step 3. 54° C 45 sec
- Step 4. 72° C 1 minute
- Step 5. Return to step 2, 29 times
- 15 Step 6. 72° C 10 minutes
- Step 7. 4° C hold

The PCR products were cleaned using Qiagen Qiaquick PCR plates according to the manufacturer's instructions. The purified PCR products were then directly 20 cycle sequenced with Qiagen Hot Start PCR mix. PCR was carried out in a PE GenAmp with the following cycle times:

- Step 1. 94° C 15 min
- Step 2. 96° C 10 sec
- 25 Step 3. 50° C 5 sec
- Step 4. 60° C 4 min
- Step 5. Return to step 2, 24 times
- Step 6. 4° C hold

The PCR products were cleaned using Qiagen Qiaquick PCR plates according to the manufacturer's instructions. The amplified genomic DNA inserts were then subjected to automated sequencing.

5 The example below describes techniques that were used to compare the sequences identified by the approaches above to sequences present in publicly available databases so as to better characterize the essential genes.

#### EXAMPLE 13

##### Comparison Of Isolated Nucleic Acids to Known Sequences

10 With reference to experiments that were performed using the antisense technique, this example describes approaches that were used to characterize the nucleic acid sequence of newly discovered essential genes in *S. aureus* and *E. faecalis*. It should be understood that the teachings herein can also be used to determine the nucleic acid sequence of essential genes in other Gram-positive cells and essential genes identified in  
15 Gram-positive cells using the promoter replacement, operator insertion or Random Insertional Cis-Antisense technique.

20 The nucleic acid sequences of the subcloned fragments from *S. aureus* or *E. faecalis* obtained from the expression vectors containing the Xyl-T5 and CP25 fusion promoters discussed above were compared to known sequences from *S. aureus* or *E. faecalis* and other microorganisms as follows. First, to confirm that each clone originated from one location on the chromosome and was not chimeric, the sequences of the selected clones were compared against the *S. aureus* or *E. faecalis* genomic sequences to align the clone to the correct position on the chromosome. The NCBI BLASTN v 2.0.9 program was used for this comparison, and the incomplete  
25 *Staphylococcus aureus* genomic sequences licensed from TIGR, as well as the NCBI nonredundant GenBank database were used as the source of genomic data. The *E. faecalis* sequences were compared to a proprietary database.

30 The BLASTN analysis was performed using the default parameters except that the filtering was turned off. No further analysis was performed on inserts which resulted from the ligation of multiple fragments.

In general, antisense molecules and their complementary genes are identified as follows. First, all possible full length open reading frames (ORFs) are extracted from available genomic databases. Such databases include the GenBank nonredundant (nr) database, the unfinished genome database available from TIGR and the PathoSeq database developed by Incyte Genomics. The latter database comprises over 40 annotated bacterial genomes including complete ORF analysis. If databases are incomplete with regard to the bacterial genome of interest, it is not necessary to extract all ORFs in the genome but only to extract the ORFs within the portions of the available genomic sequences which are complementary to the clones of interest.

5 Computer algorithms for identifying ORFs, such as GeneMark, are available and well known to those in the art. Comparison of the clone DNA to the complementary ORF(s) allows determination of whether the clone is a sense or antisense clone. Furthermore, each ORF extracted from the database can be compared to sequences in well annotated databases including the GenBank (nr) protein database, SWISSPROT

10 and the like. A description of the gene or of a closely related gene in a closely related microorganism is often available in these databases. Similar methods are used to identify antisense clones corresponding to genes encoding non-translated RNAs.

15

In some cases, for example, the NCBI BLASTN 2.0.9 computer algorithm was used and the default parameters were used with the exception that filtering was turned off. The default parameters for the BLASTN and BLASTX analyses were:

Expectation value (e)=10  
Alignment view options: pairwise  
Filter query sequence (DUST with BLASTN, SEG with others)=T  
Cost to open a gap (zero invokes behavior)=0  
Cost to extend a gap (zero invokes behavior)=0  
20 X dropoff value for gapped alignment (in bits) (zero invokes behavior)=0  
Show GI's in deflines=F  
Penalty for a nucleotide mismatch (BLASTN only)=-3  
Reward for a nucleotide match (BLASTN only)=1  
25 Number of one-line descriptions (V)=500  
Number of alignments to show (B)=250  
Threshold for extending hits=default  
Perform gapped alignment (not available with BLASTX)=T  
Query Genetic code to use=1  
30 DB Genetic code (for TBLAST[nx] only)=1

Number of processors to use=1  
SeqAlign file  
Believe the query defline=F  
Matrix=BLOSUM62  
5 Word Size= default  
Effective length of the database (use zero for the real size)=0  
Number of best hits from a region to keep=100  
Length of region used to judge hits=20  
Effective length of the search space (use zero for the real size)=0  
10 Query strands to search against database (for BLAST[nx] and TBLASTX), 3 is  
both, 1 is top, 2 is bottom=3  
Produce HTML output=F

15 Those ORFs found to be complementary to the cloned nucleic acid sequences discussed above were evaluated with regard to orientation. Antisense clones were identified as those clones for which transcription from the inducible promoter would result in the expression of an RNA antisense to the complementary ORF.

20 The gene descriptions in the PathoSeq database derive from annotations available in the public sequence databases described above. It will be appreciated that ORFs may also be identified using databases other than PathoSeq. For example, the ORFs may be identified using the methods described in U.S. Provisional Patent Application Serial Number 60/191,078, filed March 21, 2000, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

25 In the antisense-based screening experiments in *Enterococcus faecalis* as described in Examples 8 and 9, 256 proliferation-inhibiting antisense sequences corresponding to 61 unique ORFs were discovered using the CP25 fusion promoter whereas 790 proliferation-inhibiting antisense sequences corresponding to 150 unique ORFs were discovered using the P59 fusion promoter.

30 The example below describes approaches that may be used to identify operons or downstream genes associated with the essential genes identified by the methods above.

#### EXAMPLE 14

Identification of Genes and their Corresponding Operons that are Affected by Proliferation-Inhibiting Antisense Nucleic Acids Expressed from Fusion Promoters

With reference to experiments that were performed using the antisense technique, this example describes approaches that may be used to identify operons or downstream genes associated with the newly discovered essential genes in *S. aureus* and *E. faecalis*. It should be understood that the teachings herein can also be used to identify 5 operons or downstream genes associated with the essential genes in other Gram-positive cells and essential genes identified in Gram-positive cells using the promoter replacement, operator insertion or Random Insertional Cis-Antisense technique.

Once the genes involved in *S. aureus* and *E. faecalis* proliferation are identified as described above, the operons in which these genes lie may be identified by 10 comparison with known microbial genomes. Since bacterial genes are expressed in a polycistronic manner, the antisense inhibition of a single gene in an operon might affect the expression of all the other genes on the operon or the genes downstream from the single gene identified. Accordingly, each of the genes contained within an operon may be analyzed for their effect on proliferation.

15 Operons are predicted by looking for all adjacent genes in a genomic region that lie in the same orientation with no large noncoding gaps in between. First, full length ORFs complementary to the antisense molecules are identified as described above. Adjacent ORFs are then identified and their relative orientation determined either by directly analyzing the genomic sequences surrounding the ORFs 20 complementary to the antisense clones or by extracting adjacent ORFs from the collection obtained through whole genome ORF analysis described above followed by ORF alignment. Operons predicted in this way may be confirmed by comparison to the arrangement of the homologous genes in the *Bacillus subtilis* complete genome sequence, as reported by the genome database compiled at Institut Pasteur Subtilist 25 Release R15.1 (June 24, 1999) which can be found at <http://bioweb.pasteur.fr/GenoList/SubtiList/>. The *Bacillus subtilis* genome is the only fully sequenced and annotated genome from a Gram-positive microorganism, and appears to have a high level of similarity to *Staphylococcus aureus* both at the level 30 of conservation of gene sequence and genomic organization including operon structure. Annotation of some of the DNA sequences in some of the aforementioned

databases is lacking, but comparisons may be made to *E. coli* using tools such as BLASTX. Public or proprietary databases may be used to analyze *E. faecalis* sequences as well as the databases listed above.

Once the full length ORFs and/or the operons containing them have been  
5 identified using the methods described above, they can be obtained from a genomic library by performing a PCR amplification using primers at each end of the desired sequence. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that a comparison of the ORFs to homologous sequences in other microorganisms will facilitate confirmation of the start and stop codons at the ends of the ORFs.

10 In some embodiments, the primers may contain restriction sites which facilitate the insertion of the gene or operon into a desired vector. For example, the gene may be inserted into an expression vector and used to express the proliferation-required protein as described below. Other methods for obtaining the full length ORFs and/or operons are familiar to those skilled in the art. For example, natural  
15 restriction sites may be employed to insert the full length ORFs and/or operons into a desired vector.

The next example describes approaches that may be used to identify individual genes within an operon that was characterized as being required for proliferation.

20

### EXAMPLE 15

#### Identification of Individual Genes within an Operon Required for Proliferation

With reference to experiments that were performed using the antisense technique, this example describes approaches that may be used to identify individual genes within an operon that has been characterized as being required for proliferation  
25 of a Gram-positive organism such as *S. aureus* or *E. faecalis* or the other Gram-positive organisms listed herein. It should be understood that the teachings herein can also be used to identify individual genes within an operon that were characterized as being required for proliferation in other Gram-positive cells and can be used in conjunction with the promoter replacement, operator insertion or Random Insertional Cis-Antisense  
30 technique.

The strategy described in this example seeks to determine if a targeted gene within an operon is required for cell proliferation by replacing the targeted gene in the chromosome with an in-frame deletion of the coding region of the targeted gene. Deletion inactivation of a chromosomal copy of a gene in *Staphylococcus aureus* or 5 *Enterococcus faecalis* can be accomplished by integrative gene replacement. The principles of this method were described in Xia, M., et al. 1999 Plasmid 42:144-149 and Hamilton, C. M., et al 1989. *J. Bacteriol.* 171: 4617-4622, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. In this approach, a mutant allele of the targeted gene is constructed by way of an in-frame deletion and 10 introduced into the chromosome using a suicide vector. This results in a tandem duplication comprising a deleted (null) allele and a wild type allele of the target gene. Cells in which the vector sequences have been deleted are isolated using a counter-selection technique. Removal of the vector sequence from the chromosomal insertion results in either restoration of the wild-type target sequence or replacement of the wild 15 type sequence with the deletion (null) allele. *E. faecalis* genes can be disrupted using a suicide vector that contains an internal fragment to a gene of interest. With the appropriate selection this plasmid will homologously recombine into the chromosome (Nallapareddy, S. R., X. Qin, G. M. Weinstock, M. Hook, B. E. Murray. 2000. *Infect. Immun.* 68:5218-5224, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference).

20 The resultant population of *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, or other Gram-positive colonies can then be evaluated to determine whether the target sequence is required for proliferation by PCR amplification of the affected target sequence. If the targeted gene is not required for proliferation, then PCR analysis will show that roughly equal numbers of colonies have retained either the wild-type or the 25 mutant allele. If the targeted gene is required for proliferation, then only wild-type alleles will be recovered in the PCR analysis.

30 The method of cross-over PCR is used to generate the mutant allele by amplification of sequences flanking but not including the coding region of the gene of interest, such that overlap between the resulting two PCR amplification products allows them to hybridize. Further PCR amplification of this hybridization product

using primers representing the extreme 5' and 3' ends can produce an amplification product containing an in-frame deletion of the coding region but retaining substantial flanking sequences.

For *Staphylococcus aureus*, this amplification product is subcloned into the 5 suicide vector pSA3182 (Xia, M., et al. 1999 *Plasmid* 42:144-149, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) which is host-dependent for autonomous replication. This vector includes a *tetC* tetracycline-resistance marker and the origin of replication of the well-known *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pT181 (Mojumdar, M and Kahn, S.A., Characterisation of the Tetracycline Resistance Gene of Plasmid pT181, *J. Bacteriol.* 170: 5522 (1988), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). The vector lacks the *repC* gene which is required for autonomous replication of the vector at the pT181 origin. However 10 autonomous replication of this vector can occur in a *Staphylococcus aureus* host strain such as SA3528, which expresses *repC* in trans. Once the amplified truncated target 15 gene sequence is cloned and propagated in the pSA3182 vector, it can then be introduced into a *repC* minus strain such as RN4220 (Kreiswirth, B.N. et al., The Toxic Shock Syndrome Exotoxin Structural Gene is Not Detectably Transmitted by a Prophage, *Nature* 305:709-712 (1983), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) by electroporation with selection for tetracycline 20 resistance. In this strain, the vector must integrate by homologous recombination at the targeted gene in the chromosome to impart drug resistance. This results in a inserted truncated copy of the allele, followed by pSA3182 vector sequence, and finally an intact and functional allele of the targeted gene.

Once a *tetR* *Staphylococcus aureus* strain is isolated from the above technique 25 and shown to include truncated and wild-type alleles of the targeted gene as described above, a second plasmid, pSA7592 (Xia, M., et al. 1999 *Plasmid* 42:144-149, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) is introduced into the strain by electroporation. This gene includes an erythromycin resistance gene and a *repC* gene that is expressed at high levels. Expression of *repC* in these 30 transformants is toxic due to interference of normal chromosomal replication at the

integrated pT181 origin of replication. This counterselects for strains that have removed the vector sequence by homologous recombination, resulting in either of two outcomes: The counterselected cells either possess a wild-type allele of the targeted gene or a gene in which the wild-type allele has been replaced by the engineered in-frame deletion of the truncated allele.

PCR amplification can be used to test either outcome among the resulting erythromycin resistant, tet sensitive transformant colonies. If the targeted gene is not required for cellular replication, then PCR evidence for both wild-type and mutant alleles will be found among the population of resultant transformants. However, if the targeted gene is required for cellular replication, then only the wild-type form of the gene will be evident among the resulting transformants.

Similarly, for *Enterococcus faecalis* the PCR products containing the mutant allele of the target sequence may be introduced into an appropriate knockout vector and cells in which the wild type target has been disrupted are selected using the appropriate methodology.

The above methods have the advantage that insertion of an in-frame deletion mutation is far less likely to cause downstream polar effects on genes in the same operon as the targeted gene. However, it will be appreciated that other methods for disrupting *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis*, which are familiar to those skilled in the art may also be used. Each gene in the operon may be disrupted using the methodology above to determine whether it is required for proliferation.

The example below describes approaches to express genes involved in cell proliferation.

25

#### EXAMPLE 16

Expression of the Proteins Encoded by Genes Identified as  
Required for *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis* Proliferation

The following is provided as one exemplary method to express the proliferation-required proteins encoded by sequences identified by the methods described herein using expression systems designed either for *E. coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, or

*Enterococcus faecalis*. First, the initiation and termination codons for the gene are identified. If desired, methods for improving translation or expression of the protein are well known in the art. For example, if the nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide to be expressed lacks a methionine codon to serve as the initiation site, a strong Shine-Dalgarno sequence, or a stop codon, these sequences can be added. Similarly, if the identified nucleic acid sequence lacks a transcription termination signal, this sequence can be added to the construct by, for example, splicing out such a sequence from an appropriate donor sequence. In addition, the coding sequence may be operably linked to a strong promoter or an inducible promoter, such as the fusion promoters described herein, if desired. The identified nucleic acid sequence or portion thereof encoding the polypeptide to be expressed is obtained by, for example, PCR from the bacterial expression vector or genome using oligonucleotide primers complementary to the identified nucleic acid sequence or portion thereof and containing restriction endonuclease sequences appropriate for inserting the coding sequences into the vector such that the coding sequences can be expressed from the vector's promoter. Alternatively, other conventional cloning techniques may be used to place the coding sequence under the control of the promoter. In some embodiments, a termination signal may be located downstream of the coding sequence such that transcription of the coding sequence ends at an appropriate position.

Several expression vector systems for protein expression in *E. coli* are well known and available to someone knowledgeable in the art. The coding sequence may be inserted into any of these vectors and placed under the control of the promoter. The expression vector may then be transformed into DH5 $\alpha$  or some other *E. coli* strain suitable for the over expression of proteins.

Alternatively, an expression vector encoding a protein required for proliferation of *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis* may be introduced into *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis*. In some embodiments, gene encoding the protein required for proliferation may be operably linked to one of the fusion promoters described herein. Electroporation protocols for introducing nucleic acids into *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* are well known in the art.

For example, the electroporation protocol described in *Staphylococcus aureus* transformation protocols described in J.C.Lee "Electroporation of Staphylococci" from *Methods in Molecular Biology* vol 47: Electroporation Protocols for Microorganisms Edited by : J.A. Nickoloff Humana Press Inc., Totowa, NJ. pp209-216, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety, may be used. Positive transformants are selected after growing the transformed cells on plates containing an antibiotic to which the vector confers resistance. For example, *Staphylococcus aureus* may be transformed with an expression vector in which the coding sequence is operably linked to the fusion promoters described herein, such as fusion promoters comprising the T5 promoter operably linked to a *xyl* operator such that expression of the encoded protein is inducible with xylose. Such an example vector is pXyl-T5 p15a. In another example, *Enterococcus faecalis* may be transformed with an expression vector in which the coding sequence is operably linked to the fusion promoters described herein, such as fusion promoters comprising the PL promoter operably linked to a *xyl* operator such that expression of the encoded protein is inducible with xylose. Such an example vector is pEPEF21.

In one embodiment, the protein is expressed and maintained in the cytoplasm as the native sequence. In an alternate embodiment, the expressed protein can be modified to include a protein tag that allows for differential cellular targeting, such as to the periplasmic space of Gram-negative or Gram-positive expression hosts or to the exterior of the cell (i.e., into the culture medium). In some embodiments, the osmotic shock cell lysis method described in Chapter 16 of *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Vol. 2, (Ausubel, *et al.*, Eds.) John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (1997) may be used to liberate the polypeptide from the cell. In still another embodiment, such a protein tag could also facilitate purification of the protein from either fractionated cells or from the culture medium by affinity chromatography. Each of these procedures can be used to express a proliferation-required protein.

Expressed proteins, whether in the culture medium or liberated from the periplasmic space or the cytoplasm, are then purified or enriched from the supernatant using conventional techniques such as ammonium sulfate precipitation, standard

chromatography, immunoprecipitation, immunochromatography, size exclusion chromatography, ion exchange chromatography, and HPLC. Alternatively, the polypeptide may be secreted from the host cell in a sufficiently enriched or pure state in the supernatant or growth media of the host cell to permit it to be used for its intended purpose without further enrichment. The purity of the protein product obtained can be assessed using techniques such as SDS PAGE, which is a protein resolving technique well known to those skilled in the art. Coomassie, silver staining or staining with an antibody are typical methods used to visualize the protein of interest.

Antibodies capable of specifically recognizing the protein of interest can be generated using synthetic peptides using methods well known in the art. See, 10 *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, (Harlow and Lane, Eds.) Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988). For example, 15-mer peptides having a sequence encoded by the appropriate identified gene sequence of interest or portion thereof can be chemically synthesized. The synthetic peptides are injected into mice to generate antibodies to the 15 polypeptide encoded by the identified nucleic acid sequence of interest or portion thereof. Alternatively, samples of the protein expressed from the expression vectors discussed above can be purified and subjected to amino acid sequencing analysis to confirm the identity of the recombinantly expressed protein and subsequently used to raise antibodies.

20 The protein encoded by the identified nucleic acid sequence of interest or portion thereof can be purified using standard immunochromatography techniques. In such procedures, a solution containing the desired protein, such as the culture medium or a cell extract, is applied to a column having antibodies against the secreted protein attached to the chromatography matrix. The desired protein is allowed to bind the 25 immunochromatography column. Thereafter, the column is washed to remove non-specifically bound proteins. The specifically-bound secreted protein is then released from the column and recovered using standard techniques. These procedures are well known in the art.

In an alternative protein purification scheme, the identified nucleic acid sequence 30 of interest or portion thereof can be incorporated into expression vectors designed for

use in purification schemes employing chimeric polypeptides. In such strategies the coding sequence of the identified nucleic acid sequence of interest or portion thereof is inserted in-frame with the gene encoding the other half of the chimera. The other half of the chimera can be maltose binding protein (MBP) or a nickel binding polypeptide 5 encoding sequence. A chromatography matrix having antibody to MBP or nickel attached thereto is then used to purify the chimeric protein. Protease cleavage sites can be engineered between the MBP gene or the nickel binding polypeptide and the identified expected gene of interest, or portion thereof. Thus, the two polypeptides of the chimera can be separated from one another by protease digestion.

10 One useful expression vector for generating maltose binding protein fusion proteins is pMAL (New England Biolabs), which encodes the *malE* gene. In the pMal protein fusion system, the cloned gene is inserted into a pMal vector downstream from the *malE* gene. This results in the expression of an MBP-fusion protein. The fusion protein is purified by affinity chromatography. These techniques as described are well known to those skilled in the art of molecular biology. An Example describing in detail 15 the generation of monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies appears below.

#### EXAMPLE 17

##### Production of an Antibody to an isolated *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis* Protein

20 Substantially pure protein or polypeptide is isolated from the transformed cells as described in Example 16. The concentration of protein in the final preparation is adjusted, for example, by concentration on a 10,000 molecular weight cut off AMICON filter device (Millipore, Bedford, MA), to the level of a few micrograms/ml.  
25 Monoclonal or polyclonal antibody to the protein can then be prepared as follows:

Monoclonal antibody to epitopes of any of the peptides identified and isolated as described can be prepared from murine hybridomas according to the classical method of Kohler, G. and Milstein, C., *Nature* 256:495 (1975) or any of the well-known derivative methods thereof. Briefly, a mouse is repetitively inoculated with a few micrograms of 30 the selected protein or peptides derived therefrom over a period of a few weeks. The

mouse is then sacrificed, and the antibody-producing cells of the spleen isolated. The spleen cells are fused by means of polyethylene glycol with mouse myeloma cells, and the excess unfused cells destroyed by growth of the system on selective media comprising aminopterin (HAT media). The successfully-fused cells are diluted and 5 aliquots of the dilution placed in wells of a microtiter plate where growth of the culture is continued. Antibody-producing clones are identified by detection of antibody in the supernatant fluid of the wells by immunoassay procedures, such as ELISA, as described by Engvall, E., "Enzyme immunoassay ELISA and EMTT," *Meth. Enzymol.* 70:419 (1980), and derivative methods thereof. Selected positive clones can be expanded and 10 their monoclonal antibody product harvested for use. Detailed procedures for monoclonal antibody production are described in Davis, L. *et al. Basic Methods in Molecular Biology* Elsevier, New York. Section 21-2.

Polyclonal antiserum containing antibodies to heterogeneous epitopes of a single protein or a peptide can be prepared by immunizing suitable animals with the expressed 15 protein or peptides derived therefrom described above, which can be unmodified or modified to enhance immunogenicity. Effective polyclonal antibody production is affected by many factors related both to the antigen and the host species. For example, small molecules tend to be less immunogenic than larger molecules and can require the use of carriers and adjuvant. Also, host animals vary in response to site of inoculations 20 and dose, with both inadequate or excessive doses of antigen resulting in low titer antisera. Small doses (ng level) of antigen administered at multiple intradermal sites appears to be most reliable. An effective immunization protocol for rabbits can be found in Vaitukaitis, J. *et al. J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* 33:988-991 (1971).

Booster injections can be given at regular intervals, and antiserum harvested 25 when antibody titer thereof, as determined semi-quantitatively, for example, by double immunodiffusion in agar against known concentrations of the antigen, begins to fall. See, for example, Ouchterlony, O. *et al.*, Chap. 19 in: *Handbook of Experimental Immunology* D. Wier (ed) Blackwell (1973). Plateau concentration of antibody is usually in the range of 0.1 to 0.2 mg/ml of serum (about 12 :M). Affinity of the antisera 30 for the antigen is determined by preparing competitive binding curves, as described, for

example, by Fisher, D., Chap. 42 in: *Manual of Clinical Immunology*, 2d Ed. (Rose and Friedman, Eds.) Amer. Soc. For Microbiol., Washington, D.C. (1980).

Antibody preparations prepared according to either protocol are useful in quantitative immunoassays which determine concentrations of antigen-bearing substances in biological samples; they are also used semi-quantitatively or qualitatively to identify the presence of antigen in a biological sample. The antibodies can also be used in therapeutic compositions for killing bacterial cells expressing the protein. The next section describes how to make and use an *in vivo* system for performing *in vivo* analysis on bacterial strains containing regulatable essential genes and for screening compounds that inhibit bacterial proliferation.

The example below describes the an *in vivo* system for analyzing the growth characteristics of *S. aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* that contain regulatable essential genes.

15

#### EXAMPLE 18

##### In Vivo Models for Analyzing the Regulation of Essential Genes and Screening Therapeutic Compounds

Whether a given gene is essential for a bacterium growing in nature (*in vivo*) or whether a gene is required for infection of a host organism can be determined by constructing a conditional allele of that gene which is suitable for animal testing. Expression of an antisense RNA molecule complementary to a candidate gene can, by decreasing synthesis of the candidate gene product, constitute a conditional allele that is suitable for animal testing. Candidate genes essential *in vivo* or required for virulence can be tested by preparing bacterial strains using the EGI, antisense, promoter replacement, operator insertion, and random promoter insertion techniques. Preferably, the constructs used to prepare these bacterial strains contain an expression vector under control of a fusion promoter described herein. Animals infected by these bacterial strains can be used to evaluate the ability to modulate bacterial proliferation *in vivo* by adding or decreasing the concentration of inducer and can be used to screen compounds *in vivo* to validate their therapeutic properties.

Stable transformation of *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis* with constructs prepared as described herein can be accomplished by electroporation and selection for clones resistant to 15 µg/ml chloramphenicol in the case of *Staphylococcus aureus* or 20 µg/ml erythromycin in the case of *Enterococcus faecalis*.

5 Preferably, whether each construct is essential is verified *in vitro* using induction in medium containing various amounts of inducer or an analog thereof, prior to introducing the cells into animals.

For the thigh infection model, animals are rendered neutropenic chemically prior to the start of the experiment. By one approach, the inoculum will consist of 10  $10^5$  to  $10^6$  cells of a normally virulent Gram-positive organism expressing antisense to an essential gene such as that for *gyrB* under control of a fusion promoter described herein. These cells are injected to one thigh of a suitable animal (e.g., mice). Most microorganisms attain a logarithmic growth 2 hours after inoculation. Treated animals receive therapy from 2 hours post inoculation up to 24 hours. A typical 15 efficacy study consists of 2 control groups and 5 treatment groups, each being treated with different doses of inducer. With 15 animals per group, 105 mice are used per study. The control sets are given intraperitoneal injections of saline, which will not induce expression of the fusion promoter. The experimental animals are given the inducer (e.g. xylose, tetracycline, IPTG, maltose, absence of tryptophan, or 20 temperature change) in intraperitoneal injections to induce expression of the antisense promoter. Alternatively, the promoter can be induced by intravenous infusion of inducer at sub-toxic levels.

The end point used to follow the infection process is viable bacterial counts per thigh. The controls in which the antisense RNA is not induced will fail to impede 25 growth of the Gram-positive organism and thus a logarithmic increase in viable bacteria will occur. The Gram-positive cells recovered from the site of infection should be viable until antisense expression is subsequently induced. This will demonstrate that the plasmid is still patent. However, in animals receiving the xylose injections, expression of the antisense RNA will occur, the essential gene or gene 30 product will be compromised, and the Gram-positive cells infecting the mice will not

multiply. Accordingly, fewer viable cells will be recovered from the site of infection in the experimental animals. The Gram-positive cells from the induced mice will be recovered, if still present, and assayed as above to determine if the promoter and gene are still present and functional.

5       The sections below describe the use of fusion promoters in methods to discover compounds that inhibit bacterial proliferation.

#### EXAMPLE 19

##### Screening Chemical Libraries in Cells Sensitized with Antisense RNA Transcribed from 10                          Fusion Promoters

Having isolated and expressed bacterial proteins shown to be required for bacterial proliferation, the present invention further contemplates the use of these expressed target proteins in assays to screen libraries of compounds for potential drug candidates. The generation of chemical libraries is well known in the art. For example, 15       combinatorial chemistry can be used to generate a library of compounds to be screened in the assays described herein. A combinatorial chemical library is a collection of diverse chemical compounds generated by either chemical synthesis or biological synthesis by combining a number of chemical "building block" reagents. For example, a linear combinatorial chemical library such as a polypeptide library is formed by 20       combining amino acids in every possible combination to yield peptides of a given length. Millions of chemical compounds theoretically can be synthesized through such combinatorial mixings of chemical building blocks. For example, one commentator observed that the systematic, combinatorial mixing of 100 interchangeable chemical building blocks results in the theoretical synthesis of 100 million tetrameric compounds 25       or 10 billion pentameric compounds. (Gallop *et al.*, 1994, "Applications of Combinatorial Technologies to Drug Discovery, Background and Peptide Combinatorial Libraries" *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 37: 1233-1250). Other chemical libraries known to those in the art may also be used, including natural product libraries.

Once generated, combinatorial libraries can be screened for compounds that 30       possess desirable biological properties. For example, compounds which may be useful

as drugs or to develop drugs would likely have the ability to bind to the target protein identified, expressed and purified as discussed above. Further, if the identified target protein is an enzyme, candidate compounds would likely interfere with the enzymatic properties of the target protein. For example, the enzymatic function of a target protein 5 may be to serve as a protease, nuclease, phosphatase, dehydrogenase, transporter protein, transcriptional enzyme, and any other type of enzyme known or unknown. Thus, the present invention contemplates using the protein products described above to screen combinatorial chemical libraries.

In one example, the target protein is a serine protease and the substrate of the 10 enzyme is known. The present example is directed towards the analysis of libraries of compounds to identify compounds that function as inhibitors of the target enzyme. First, a library of small molecules is generated using methods of combinatorial library formation well known in the art. U.S. Patent Nos. 5,463,564 and 5,574, 656, to Agrafiotis, *et al.*, entitled "System and Method of Automatically Generating Chemical 15 Compounds with Desired Properties," the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties, are two such teachings. Then the library compounds are screened to identify those compounds that possess desired structural and functional properties. U.S. Patent No. 5,684,711, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety, also discusses a method for screening libraries.

To illustrate the screening process, the target polypeptide and chemical 20 compounds of the library are combined with one another and permitted to interact with one another. A labeled substrate is added to the incubation. The label on the substrate is such that a detectable signal is emitted from metabolized substrate molecules. The emission of this signal permits one to measure the effect of the combinatorial library 25 compounds on the enzymatic activity of target enzymes by comparing it to the signal emitted in the absence of combinatorial library compounds. The characteristics of each library compound are encoded so that compounds demonstrating activity against the enzyme can be analyzed and features common to the various compounds identified can be isolated and combined into future iterations of libraries.

Once a library of compounds is screened, subsequent libraries are generated using those chemical building blocks that possess the features shown in the first round of screen to have activity against the target enzyme. Using this method, subsequent iterations of candidate compounds will possess more and more of those structural and 5 functional features required to inhibit the function of the target enzyme, until a group of enzyme inhibitors with high specificity for the enzyme can be found. These compounds can then be further tested for their safety and efficacy as antibiotics for use in mammals.

It will be readily appreciated that this particular screening methodology is exemplary only. Other methods are well known to those skilled in the art. For 10 example, a wide variety of screening techniques are known for a large number of naturally-occurring targets when the biochemical function of the target protein is known. For example, some techniques involve the generation and use of small peptides to probe and analyze target proteins both biochemically and genetically in order to identify and develop drug leads. Such techniques include the methods described in PCT 15 publications No. WO9935494, WO9819162, WO9954728, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

Current cell-based assays used to identify or to characterize compounds for drug discovery and development frequently depend on detecting the ability of a test compound to modulate the activity of a target molecule located within a cell or located 20 on the surface of a cell. Most often such target molecules are proteins such as enzymes, receptors and the like. However, target molecules may also include other molecules such as DNAs, lipids, carbohydrates and RNAs including messenger RNAs, ribosomal RNAs, tRNAs and the like. A number of highly sensitive cell-based assay methods are available to those of skill in the art to detect binding and interaction 25 of test compounds with specific target molecules. However, these methods are generally not highly effective when the test compound binds to or otherwise interacts with its target molecule with moderate or low affinity. In addition, the target molecule may not be readily accessible to a test compound in solution, such as when the target molecule is located inside the cell or within a cellular compartment such as the 30 periplasm of a bacterial cell. Thus, current cell-based assay methods are limited in

that they are not effective in identifying or characterizing compounds that interact with their targets with moderate to low affinity or compounds that interact with targets that are not readily accessible.

The cell-based assay methods of the present invention have substantial advantages over current cell-based assays. These advantages derive from the use of sensitized cells in which the level or activity of at least one proliferation-required gene product (the target molecule) has been specifically reduced to the point where the presence or absence of its function becomes a rate-determining step for cellular proliferation. In the cell-based assays of the present invention, the level or activity of a proliferation-required gene product is reduced by transcribing an antisense nucleic acid complementary to at least a portion of the nucleic acid encoding the gene product from one of the fusion promoters described herein. Such sensitized cells become much more sensitive to compounds that are active against the affected target molecule. Thus, cell-based assays of the present invention are capable of detecting compounds exhibiting low or moderate potency against the target molecule of interest because such compounds are substantially more potent on sensitized cells than on non-sensitized cells. The effect may be such that a test compound may be two to several times more potent, at least 10 times more potent, at least 20 times more potent, at least 50 times more potent, at least 100 times more potent, at least 1000 times more potent, or even more than 1000 times more potent when tested on the sensitized cells as compared to the non-sensitized cells.

Due in part to the increased appearance of antibiotic resistance in pathogenic microorganisms and to the significant side-effects associated with some currently used antibiotics, novel antibiotics acting at new targets are highly sought after in the art. Yet, another limitation in the current art related to cell-based assays is the problem of repeatedly identifying hits against the same kinds of target molecules in the same limited set of biological pathways. This may occur when compounds acting at such new targets are discarded, ignored or fail to be detected because compounds acting at the "old" targets are encountered more frequently and are more potent than compounds acting at the new targets. As a result, the majority of antibiotics in use

currently interact with a relatively small number of target molecules within an even more limited set of biological pathways.

The use of sensitized cells comprising the fusion promoters of the current invention provides a solution to the above problem in two ways. First, desired compounds acting at a target of interest, whether a new target or a previously known but poorly exploited target, can now be detected above the "noise" of compounds acting at the "old" targets due to the specific and substantial increase in potency of such desired compounds when tested on the sensitized cells of the current invention. Second, the methods used to sensitize cells to compounds acting at a target of interest may also sensitize these cells to compounds acting at other target molecules within the same biological pathway. For example, expression of an antisense molecule to a gene encoding a ribosomal protein is expected to sensitize the cell to compounds acting at that ribosomal protein and may also sensitize the cells to compounds acting at any of the ribosomal components (proteins or rRNA) or even to compounds acting at any target which is part of the protein synthesis pathway. Thus an important advantage of the present invention is the ability to reveal new targets and pathways that were previously not readily accessible to drug discovery methods.

Sensitized cells of the present invention are prepared by reducing the activity or level of a target molecule. The target molecule may be a gene product, such as an RNA or polypeptide produced from the proliferation-required nucleic acids described herein. Alternatively, the target may be a gene product such as an RNA or polypeptide which is produced from a sequence within the same operon as the proliferation-required nucleic acids described herein. In addition, the target may be an RNA or polypeptide in the same biological pathway as the proliferation-required nucleic acids described herein. Such biological pathways include, but are not limited to, enzymatic, biochemical and metabolic pathways as well as pathways involved in the production of cellular structures such as the cell wall.

Current methods employed in the arts of medicinal and combinatorial chemistries are able to make use of structure-activity relationship information derived from testing compounds in various biological assays including direct binding assays

and cell-based assays. Occasionally compounds are directly identified in such assays that are sufficiently potent to be developed as drugs. More often, initial hit compounds exhibit moderate or low potency. Once a hit compound is identified with low or moderate potency, directed libraries of compounds are synthesized and tested 5 in order to identify more potent leads. Generally these directed libraries are combinatorial chemical libraries consisting of compounds with structures related to the hit compound but containing systematic variations including additions, subtractions and substitutions of various structural features. When tested for activity against the target molecule, structural features are identified that either alone or in 10 combination with other features enhance or reduce activity. This information is used to design subsequent directed libraries containing compounds with enhanced activity against the target molecule. After one or several iterations of this process, compounds with substantially increased activity against the target molecule are identified and may be further developed as drugs. This process is facilitated by use of the sensitized cells 15 of the present invention since compounds acting at the selected targets exhibit increased potency in such cell-based assays, thus; more compounds can now be characterized providing more useful information than would be obtained otherwise.

Thus, it is now possible using cell-based assays of the present invention to identify or characterize compounds that previously would not have been readily 20 identified or characterized including compounds that act at targets that previously were not readily exploited using cell-based assays. The process of evolving potent drug leads from initial hit compounds is also substantially improved by the cell-based assays of the present invention because, for the same number of test compounds, more structure-function relationship information is likely to be revealed.

25 The method of sensitizing a cell entails selecting a suitable gene or operon. A suitable gene or operon is one whose expression is required for the proliferation of the cell to be sensitized. The next step is to introduce into the cells to be sensitized, an antisense RNA capable of hybridizing to the suitable gene or operon or to the RNA encoded by the suitable gene or operon. Introduction of the antisense RNA can be in 30 the form of an expression vector in which antisense RNA is produced under the

control of a fusion promoter as described herein. The amount of antisense RNA produced is limited by varying the inducer concentration to which the cell is exposed and thereby varying the activity of the promoter driving transcription of the antisense RNA. Thus, cells are sensitized by exposing them to an inducer concentration that 5 results in a sub-lethal level of antisense RNA expression.

In one embodiment of the cell-based assays, an antisense nucleic acid that is complementary to a proliferation-required gene from a Gram-positive organism is used to inhibit the production of a proliferation-required protein. Expression vectors which contain an antisense nucleic acid complementary to identified genes required 10 for proliferation operably linked to a fusion promoter of the present invention are used to limit the concentration of a proliferation-required protein without severely inhibiting growth. To achieve that goal, a growth inhibition dose curve of inducer is calculated by plotting various doses of inducer against the corresponding growth inhibition caused by the antisense expression. From this curve, various percentages of 15 antisense induced growth inhibition, from 1 to 100% can be determined. If the fusion promoter contained in the expression vector contains a *xylO* linked to one of the promoters of SEQ ID NO.: 36 - 45, transcription in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* will be regulatable by the *xyl* repressor and expression from the promoter can be induced with xylose. Similarly, IPTG, xylose, tetracycline, maltose, 20 absence of trp and temperature inducible promoters may be used. For example, the highest concentration of the inducer that does not reduce the growth rate significantly can be estimated from the curve. Cellular proliferation can be monitored by growth medium turbidity via OD measurements. In another example, the concentration of inducer that reduces growth by 25% can be predicted from the curve. In still another 25 example, a concentration of inducer that reduces growth by 50% can be calculated. Additional parameters such as colony forming units (cfu) can be used to measure cellular viability.

Cells to be assayed are exposed to the above-determined concentrations of inducer. The presence of the inducer at this sub-lethal concentration reduces the 30 amount of the proliferation required gene product to the lowest amount in the cell that

will support growth. Cells grown in the presence of this concentration of inducer are therefore specifically more sensitive to inhibitors of the proliferation-required protein or RNA of interest or to inhibitors of proteins or RNAs in the same biological pathway as the proliferation-required protein or RNA of interest but not to inhibitors of unrelated proteins or RNAs.

Cells pretreated with sub-inhibitory concentrations of inducer and thus containing a reduced amount of proliferation-required target gene product are then used to screen for compounds that reduce cell growth. The sub-lethal concentration of inducer may be any concentration consistent with the intended use of the assay to identify candidate compounds to which the cells are more sensitive. For example, the sub-lethal concentration of the inducer may be such that growth inhibition is at least about 5%, at least about 8%, at least about 10%, at least about 20%, at least about 30%, at least about 40%, at least about 50%, at least about 60% at least about 75%, or more. Cells which are pre-sensitized using the preceding method are more sensitive to inhibitors of the target protein because these cells contain less target protein to inhibit than wild-type cells.

It will be appreciated that the cell-based assays described above may be implemented in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* using proliferation-inhibiting antisense sequences under the control of a fusion promoter described herein. It will also be appreciated that the above cell-based assays employing the fusion promoters described herein can be implemented in other Gram-positive organisms, including but not limited to, *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

In another embodiment of the cell-based assays of the present invention, the level or activity of a proliferation required gene product is reduced using a mutation,

such as a temperature sensitive mutation, in the proliferation-required sequence and an antisense nucleic acid complementary to the proliferation-required sequence which is transcribed from one of the fusion promoters described herein. Growing the cells at an intermediate temperature between the permissive and restrictive temperatures of  
5 the temperature sensitive mutant where the mutation is in a proliferation-required gene produces cells with reduced activity of the proliferation-required gene product. The antisense RNA complementary to the proliferation-required sequence further reduces the activity of the proliferation required gene product. Drugs that may not have been found using either the temperature sensitive mutation or the antisense nucleic acid  
10 alone may be identified by determining whether cells in which expression of the antisense nucleic acid has been induced and which are grown at a temperature between the permissive temperature and the restrictive temperature are substantially more sensitive to a test compound than cells in which expression of the antisense nucleic acid has not been induced and which are grown at a permissive temperature.  
15 Also drugs found previously from either the antisense nucleic acid alone or the temperature sensitive mutation alone may have a different sensitivity profile when used in cells combining the two approaches, and that sensitivity profile may indicate a more specific action of the drug in inhibiting one or more activities of the gene product.

20 Temperature sensitive mutations may be located at different sites within the gene and correspond to different domains of the protein. For example, the *dnaB* gene of *Escherichia coli* encodes the replication fork DNA helicase. DnaB has several domains, including domains for oligomerization, ATP hydrolysis, DNA binding, interaction with primase, interaction with DnaC, and interaction with DnaA [(Biswas,  
25 E.E. and Biswas, S.B. 1999, "Mechanism and DnaB helicase of *Escherichia coli*: structural domains involved in ATP hydrolysis, DNA binding, and oligomerization" *Biochem.* 38: 10919-10928; Hiasa, H. and Marians, K.J. 1999, "Initiation of bidirectional replication at the chromosomal origin is directed by the interaction between helicase and primase" *J. Biol. Chem.* 274: 27244-27248; San Martin, C., et al. 1998, "Three-dimensional reconstructions from cryoelectron microscopy images  
30

reveal an intimate complex between helicase DnaB and its loading partner DnaC" *Structure* 6:501-9; Sutton, M.D. et al. 1998. "Escherichia coli DnaA protein. The N-terminal domain and loading of DnaB helicase at the *E. coli* chromosomal origin" *J. Biol. Chem.* 273: 34255-62.), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties]. Temperature sensitive mutations in different domains of DnaB confer different phenotypes at the restrictive temperature, which include either an abrupt stop or slow stop in DNA replication with or without DNA breakdown (Wechsler, J.A. and Gross, J.D. 1971. "Escherichia coli mutants temperature-sensitive for DNA synthesis" *Mol. Gen. Genetics* 113: 273-284, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) and termination of growth or cell death. Combining the use of temperature sensitive mutations in the *dnaB* gene that cause cell death at the restrictive temperature with an antisense to the *dnaB* gene could lead to the discovery of very specific and effective inhibitors of one or a subset of activities exhibited by DnaB.

It will be appreciated that the above method may be performed with any mutation which reduces but does not eliminate the activity or level of the gene product which is required for proliferation.

When screening for antimicrobial agents against a gene product required for proliferation, growth inhibition of cells containing a limiting amount of that proliferation-required gene product can be assayed. Growth inhibition can be measured by directly comparing the amount of growth, measured by the optical density of the growth medium, between an experimental sample and a control sample. Alternative methods for assaying cell proliferation include measuring the activity of any of a variety of reporter genes, various enzymatic activity assays, and other methods well known in the art.

It will be appreciated that the above method may be performed in solid phase, liquid phase or a combination of the two. For example, cells grown on nutrient agar containing the inducer of the antisense construct may be exposed to compounds spotted onto the agar surface. A compound's effect may be judged from the diameter of the resulting killing zone, the area around the compound application point in which

cells do not grow. Multiple compounds may be transferred to agar plates and simultaneously tested using automated and semi-automated equipment including but not restricted to multi-channel pipettes (for example the Beckman Multimek) and multi-channel spotters (for example the Genomic Solutions Flexys). In this way 5 multiple plates and thousands to millions of compounds may be tested per day.

The compounds may also be tested entirely in liquid phase using microtiter plates as described below. Liquid phase screening may be performed in microtiter plates containing 96, 384, 1536 or more wells per microtiter plate to screen multiple plates and thousands to millions of compounds per day. Automated and semi-10 automated equipment may be used for addition of reagents (for example cells and compounds) and determination of cell density.

The examples below describe cell-based assays that exploit the fusion promoters described herein to sensitize cells and allow for the discovery of a diverse class of antibiotics. Example 20 describes experiments performed in *E. coli*, which 15 verify the effectiveness of the cell-based approach described above.

#### EXAMPLE 20

##### Cell-Based Assay Using Antisense RNA Complementary to Genes Encoding Ribosomal Proteins

20 The effectiveness of the above cell-based assay was validated using constructs expressing antisense RNA to the proliferation required *E. coli* genes *rplL*, *rplJ*, and *rplW* encoding ribosomal proteins L7/L12, L10 and L23 respectively. These proteins are part of the protein synthesis apparatus of the cell and as such are required for proliferation. These constructs were used to test the effect of antisense expression on 25 cell sensitivity to antibiotics known to bind to the ribosome and thereby inhibit protein synthesis. Constructs expressing antisense RNA to several other genes (*elaD*, *visC*, *yohH*, and *atpE/B*), the products of which are not involved in protein synthesis were used for comparison.

First, pLex5BA (Krause *et al.* 1997. *J. Mol. Biol.* 274: 365, the disclosure of 30 which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) expression vectors containing

antisense constructs to either *rplW* or to *elaD* were introduced into separate *E. coli* cell populations. Vector introduction is a technique well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. The expression vectors of this example contain IPTG inducible promoters that drive the expression of the antisense RNA in the presence of the inducer.

5     However, those skilled in the art will appreciate that other inducible promoters may also be used. Suitable expression vectors are also well known in the art. The *E. coli* antisense clones to genes encoding ribosomal proteins L7/L12, L10 and L23 were used to test the effect of antisense expression on cell sensitivity to the antibiotics known to bind to these proteins. Expression vectors containing antisense to either the

10    genes encoding L7/L12 and L10 or L23 were introduced into separate *E. coli* cell populations.

The cell populations were exposed to a range of IPTG concentrations in liquid medium to obtain the growth inhibitory dose curve for each clone. First, seed cultures were grown to a particular turbidity that is measured by the optical density (OD) of the

15    growth solution. The OD of the solution is directly related to the number of bacterial cells contained therein. Subsequently, sixteen 200 ul liquid medium cultures were grown in a 96 well microtiter plate at 37° C with a range of IPTG concentrations in duplicate two-fold serial dilutions from 1600 uM to 12.5 uM (final concentration). Additionally, control cells were grown in duplicate without IPTG. These cultures

20    were started from equal amounts of cells derived from the same initial seed culture of a clone of interest. The cells were grown for up to 15 hours and the extent of growth was determined by measuring the optical density of the cultures at 600 nm. When the control culture reached mid-log phase the percent growth (relative to the control culture) for each of the IPTG containing cultures was plotted against the log concentrations of IPTG to produce a growth inhibitory dose response curve for the

25    IPTG. The concentration of IPTG that inhibits cell growth to 50% ( $IC_{50}$ ) as compared to the 0 mM IPTG control (0% growth inhibition) was then calculated from the curve. Under these conditions, an amount of antisense RNA was produced that reduced the expression levels of *rplW* and *elaD* to a degree such that growth was inhibited by

30    50%.

Alternative methods of measuring growth are also contemplated. Examples of these methods include measurements of proteins, the expression of which is engineered into the cells being tested and can readily be measured. Examples of such proteins include green fluorescent protein (GFP) and various enzymes.

5 Cells were pretreated with the selected concentration of IPTG and then used to test the sensitivity of cell populations to tetracycline, erythromycin and other protein synthesis inhibitors. FIG. 12 is an IPTG dose response curve in *E. coli* transformed with an IPTG-inducible plasmid containing either an antisense clone to the *E. coli* *rplW* gene (AS-*rplW*) which encodes ribosomal protein L23 which is required for  
10 protein synthesis and essential for cell proliferation, or an antisense clone to the *elaD* (AS-*elaD*) gene which is not known to be involved in protein synthesis and which is also essential for proliferation.

An example of a tetracycline dose response curve is shown in FIGs. 13A and 13B for the *rplW* and *elaD* genes, respectively. Cells were grown to log phase and  
15 then diluted into media alone or media containing IPTG at concentrations which give 20% and 50% growth inhibition as determined by IPTG dose response curves. After 2.5 hours, the cells were diluted to a final OD<sub>600</sub> of 0.002 into 96 well plates containing (1) +/- IPTG at the same concentrations used for the 2.5 hour pre-  
20 incubation; and (2) serial two-fold dilutions of tetracycline such that the final concentrations of tetracycline range from 1 µg/ml to 15.6 ng/ml and 0 µg/ml. The 96 well plates were incubated at 37°C and the OD<sub>600</sub> was read by a plate reader every 5 minutes for up to 15 hours. For each IPTG concentration and the no IPTG control, tetracycline dose response curves were determined when the control (absence of tetracycline) reached 0.1 OD<sub>600</sub>. To compare tetracycline sensitivity with and without  
25 IPTG, tetracycline IC<sub>50s</sub> were determined from the dose response curves (FIGs. 13A and 13B). Cells with reduced levels of L23 (AS-*rplW*) showed increased sensitivity to tetracycline (FIG. 13A) as compared to cells with reduced levels of the *elaD* gene product (AS-*elaD*) (FIG. 13B). FIG. 14 shows a summary bar chart in which the ratios of tetracycline IC<sub>50s</sub> determined in the presence of IPTG which gives 50%  
30 growth inhibition versus tetracycline IC<sub>50s</sub> determined without IPTG (fold increase in

tetracycline sensitivity) were plotted. Cells with reduced levels of either L7/L12 (encoded by genes *rplL*, *rplJ*) or L23 (encoded by the *rplW* gene) showed increased sensitivity to tetracycline (FIG. 14). Cells expressing antisense to genes not known to be involved in protein synthesis (AS-*atpB/E*, AS-*visC*, AS-*elaD*, AS-*yohH*) did not 5 show the same increased sensitivity to tetracycline, validating the specificity of this assay (FIG. 14).

In addition to the above, it has been observed in initial experiments that clones expressing antisense RNA to genes involved in protein synthesis (including genes encoding ribosomal proteins L7/L12 & L10, L7/L12 alone, L22, and L18, as well as 10 genes encoding rRNA and Elongation Factor G) have increased sensitivity to the macrolide, erythromycin, whereas clones expressing antisense to the non-protein synthesis genes *elaD*, *atpB/E* and *visC* do not. Furthermore, the clone expressing antisense to *rplL* and *rplJ* does not show increased sensitivity to nalidixic acid and ofloxacin, antibiotics which do not inhibit protein synthesis.

15 The results with the ribosomal protein genes *rplL*, *rplJ*, and *rplW* as well as the initial results using various other antisense clones and antibiotics show that limiting the concentration of an antibiotic target makes cells more sensitive to the antimicrobial agents that specifically interact with that protein. The results also show that these cells are sensitized to antimicrobial agents that inhibit the overall function in 20 which the protein target is involved but are not sensitized to antimicrobial agents that inhibit other functions.

It will be appreciated that the cell-based assays described above may be implemented in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* using proliferation-inhibiting 25 antisense sequences under the control of a fusion promoter described herein. It will also be appreciated that the above cell-based assays employing the fusion promoters described herein can be implemented in other Gram-positive organisms, including but not limited to, *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia*

*asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

The cell-based assay described above may also be used to identify the biological pathway in which a proliferation-required nucleic acid or its gene product lies. In such methods, cells transcribing a sub-lethal level of antisense to a target proliferation-required nucleic acid from the fusion promoters described herein and control cells in which expression of the antisense has not been induced are contacted with a panel of antibiotics known to act in various pathways. If the antibiotic acts in the pathway in which the target proliferation-required nucleic acid or its gene product lies, cells in which expression of the antisense has been induced will be more sensitive to the antibiotic than cells in which expression of the antisense has not been induced.

As a control, the results of the assay may be confirmed by contacting a panel of cells expressing antisense nucleic acids to many different proliferation-required genes including the target proliferation-required gene. If the antibiotic is acting specifically, heightened sensitivity to the antibiotic will be observed only in the cells expressing antisense to a target proliferation-required gene (or cells expressing antisense to other proliferation-required genes in the same pathway as the target proliferation-required gene) but will not be observed generally in all cells expressing antisense to proliferation-required genes.

It will be appreciated that the cell-based assays described above may be implemented in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* using proliferation-inhibiting antisense sequences under the control of a fusion promoter described herein. It will also be appreciated that the above cell-based assays employing the fusion promoters described herein can be implemented in other Gram-positive organisms, including but not limited to, *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus*

*xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

Similarly, the above method may be used to determine the pathway on which a test compound, such as a test antibiotic acts. A panel of cells, each of which 5 transcribes antisense to a proliferation-required nucleic acid in a known pathway from one of the fusion promoters described herein, is contacted with a compound for which it is desired to determine the pathway on which it acts. The sensitivity of the panel of cells to the test compound is determined in cells in which expression of the antisense has been induced and in control cells in which expression of the antisense has not 10 been induced. If the test compound acts on the pathway on which an antisense nucleic acid acts, cells in which expression of the antisense has been induced will be more sensitive to the compound than cells in which expression of the antisense has not been induced. In addition, control cells in which expression of antisense to proliferation-required genes in other pathways has been induced will not exhibit heightened 15 sensitivity to the compound. In this way, the pathway on which the test compound acts may be determined.

It will be appreciated that the cell-based assays described above may be implemented in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* using proliferation-inhibiting antisense sequences under the control of a fusion promoter described herein. It will 20 also be appreciated that the above cell-based assays employing the fusion promoters described herein can be implemented in other Gram-positive organisms, including but not limited to, *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

The Example below provides one method for performing such assays.

**EXAMPLE 21****Identification of the Pathway in which a Proliferation-Required****Gene Lies or the Pathway on which an Antibiotic Acts****A. Preparation of Bacterial Stocks for Assay**

5 To provide a consistent source of cells to screen, frozen stocks of host bacteria containing the desired antisense construct are prepared using standard microbiological techniques. For example, a single clone of the microorganism can be isolated by streaking out a sample of the original stock onto an agar plate containing nutrients for cell growth and an antibiotic for which the antisense construct contains a gene which confers resistance. After overnight growth an isolated colony is picked from the plate with a sterile needle and transferred to an appropriate liquid growth media containing the antibiotic required for maintenance of the plasmid. The cells are incubated at 10 30°C to 37°C with vigorous shaking for 4 to 6 hours to yield a culture in exponential growth. Sterile glycerol is added to 15% (volume to volume) and 100µL to 500 µL aliquots are distributed into sterile cryotubes, snap frozen in liquid nitrogen, and stored at -80°C for future assays.

**B. Growth of Bacteria for Use in the Assay**

20 A day prior to an assay, a stock vial is removed from the freezer, rapidly thawed (37°C water bath) and a loop of culture is streaked out on an agar plate containing nutrients for cell growth and an antibiotic to which the antisense construct confers resistance. After overnight growth at 37°C, ten randomly chosen, isolated colonies are transferred from the plate (sterile inoculum loop) to a sterile tube containing 5 mL of appropriate medium containing the antibiotic to which the antisense vector confers resistance. After vigorous mixing to form a homogeneous cell 25 suspension, the optical density of the suspension is measured at 600 nm (OD<sub>600</sub>) and if necessary an aliquot of the suspension is diluted into a second tube of 5 mL, sterile, appropriate medium plus antibiotic to achieve an OD<sub>600</sub> ≤ 0.02 absorbance units. The culture is then incubated at 37° C for 1-2 hrs with shaking until the OD<sub>600</sub> reaches OD 0.2 – 0.3. At this point the cells are ready to be used in the assay.

**C. Selection of Media to be Used in Assay**

Two-fold dilution series of the inducer are generated in culture media containing the appropriate antibiotic for maintenance of the antisense construct. Several media are tested side by side and three to four wells are used to evaluate the effects of the inducer at each concentration in each media. For example, LB broth,  
5 TBD broth, Muller-Hinton, or other media may be tested with the inducer xylose at the following concentrations, 5 mM, 10 mM, 20 mM, 40 mM, 80 mM, 120 mM and 160 mM. Equal volumes of test media-inducer and cells are added to the wells of a 384 well microtiter plate and mixed. The cells are prepared as described above and diluted 1:100 in the appropriate media containing the test antibiotic immediately prior  
10 to addition to the microtiter plate wells. For a control, cells are also added to several wells of each media that do not contain inducer, for example 0 mM xylose. Cell growth is monitored continuously by incubation at 37°C in a microtiter plate reader monitoring the OD<sub>600</sub> of the wells over an 18-hour period. The percent inhibition of growth produced by each concentration of inducer is calculated by comparing the rates  
15 of logarithmic growth against that exhibited by cells growing in media without inducer. The medium yielding greatest sensitivity to inducer is selected for use in the assays described below.

D. Measurement of Test Antibiotic Sensitivity in the Absence of Antisense Construct Induction

20 Two-fold dilution series of antibiotics of known mechanism of action are generated in the culture media selected for further assay development that has been supplemented with the antibiotic used to maintain the construct. A panel of test antibiotics known to act on different pathways is tested side by side with three to four wells being used to evaluate the effect of a test antibiotic on cell growth at each  
25 concentration. Equal volumes of test antibiotic and cells are added to the wells of a 384 well microtiter plate and mixed. Cells are prepared as described above using the media selected for assay development supplemented with the antibiotic required to maintain the antisense construct and are diluted 1:100 in identical media immediately prior to addition to the microtiter plate wells. For a control, cells are also added to  
30 several wells that lack antibiotic, but contain the solvent used to dissolve the

antibiotics. Cell growth is monitored continuously by incubation at 37°C in a microtiter plate reader monitoring the OD<sub>600</sub> of the wells over an 18-hour period. The percent inhibition of growth produced by each concentration of antibiotic is calculated by comparing the rates of logarithmic growth against that exhibited by cells growing in media without antibiotic. A plot of percent inhibition against log[antibiotic concentration] allows extrapolation of an IC<sub>50</sub> value for each antibiotic.

5        10        15        20        25        30

E. Measurement of Test Antibiotic Sensitivity in the Presence of Antisense Construct Inducer

The culture media selected for use in the assay is supplemented with inducer at concentrations shown to inhibit cell growth by 50% and 80% as described above, as well as the antibiotic used to maintain the construct. Two fold dilution series of the panel of test antibiotics used above are generated in each of these media. Several antibiotics are tested side by side in each medium with three to four wells being used to evaluate the effects of an antibiotic on cell growth at each concentration. Equal volumes of test antibiotic and cells are added to the wells of a 384 well microtiter plate and mixed. Cells are prepared as described above using the media selected for use in the assay supplemented with the antibiotic required to maintain the antisense construct. The cells are diluted 1:100 into two 50 mL aliquots of identical media containing concentrations of inducer that have been shown to inhibit cell growth by 50% and 80 % respectively and incubated at 37°C with shaking for 2.5 hours. Immediately prior to addition to the microtiter plate wells, the cultures are adjusted to an appropriate OD<sub>600</sub> (typically 0.002) by dilution into warm (37°C) sterile media supplemented with identical concentrations of the inducer and antibiotic used to maintain the antisense construct. For a control, cells are also added to several wells that contain solvent used to dissolve test antibiotics but which contain no antibiotic. Cell growth is monitored continuously by incubation at 37°C in a microtiter plate reader monitoring the OD<sub>600</sub> of the wells over an 18-hour period. The percent inhibition of growth produced by each concentration of antibiotic is calculated by comparing the rates of logarithmic growth against that exhibited by cells growing in media without antibiotic. A plot of percent inhibition against log[antibiotic

concentration] allows extrapolation of an IC<sub>50</sub> value for each antibiotic.

**F. Determining the Specificity of the Test Antibiotics**

A comparison of the IC<sub>50</sub>s generated by antibiotics of known mechanism of action under antisense induced and non-induced conditions allows the pathway in which a proliferation-required nucleic acid lies to be identified. If cells expressing an antisense nucleic acid complementary to a proliferation-required gene are selectively sensitive to an antibiotic acting via a particular pathway, then the gene against which the antisense acts is involved in the pathway on which the antibiotic acts.

**G. Identification of Pathway in which a Test Antibiotic Acts**

As discussed above, the cell-based assay may also be used to determine the pathway against which a test antibiotic acts. In such an analysis, the pathways against which each member of a panel of antisense nucleic acids acts are identified as described above. A panel of cells, each containing an inducible vector which transcribes an antisense nucleic acid complementary to a gene in a known proliferation-required pathway from one of the fusion promoters described herein, is contacted with a test antibiotic for which it is desired to determine the pathway on which it acts under inducing and non-inducing conditions. If heightened sensitivity is observed in induced cells expressing antisense complementary to a gene in a particular pathway but not in induced cells expressing antisense complementary to genes in other pathways, then the test antibiotic acts against the pathway for which heightened sensitivity was observed.

One skilled in the art will appreciate that further optimization of the assay conditions, such as the concentration of inducer used to induce antisense expression and/or the growth conditions used for the assay (for example incubation temperature and media components) may further increase the selectivity and/or magnitude of the antibiotic sensitization exhibited.

The following example confirms the effectiveness of the methods described above.

Identification of the Biological Pathway in Which a Proliferation-Required Gene Lies

The effectiveness of the above assays was validated using proliferation-required genes from *E. coli* which were identified using procedures similar to those described above. Antibiotics of various chemical classes and modes of action were 5 purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO). Stock solutions were prepared by dissolving each antibiotic in an appropriate aqueous solution based on information provided by the manufacturer. The final working solution of each antibiotic contained no more than 0.2% (w/v) of any organic solvent. To determine their potency against a bacterial strain engineered for expression of an antisense complementary to a 10 proliferation-required 50S ribosomal protein, each antibiotic was serially diluted two or three fold in growth medium supplemented with the appropriate antibiotic for maintenance of the anti-sense construct. At least ten dilutions were prepared for each antibiotic. 25 µL aliquots of each dilution were transferred to discrete wells of a 384-well microplate (the assay plate) using a multi-channel pipette. Quadruplicate wells 15 were used for each dilution of an antibiotic under each treatment condition (plus and minus inducer). Each assay plate contained twenty wells for cell growth controls (growth media replacing antibiotic), ten wells for each treatment (plus and minus inducer, in this example IPTG). Assay plates were usually divided into the two treatments: half the plate containing induced cells and an appropriate concentrations of 20 inducer (in this example IPTG) to maintain the state of induction, the other half containing non-induced cells in the absence of IPTG.

Cells for the assay were prepared as follows. Bacterial cells containing a construct, from which expression of antisense nucleic acid complementary to *rplL* and *rplJ*, which encode proliferation-required 50S ribosomal subunit proteins, is inducible 25 in the presence of IPTG, were grown into exponential growth ( $OD_{600}$  0.2 to 0.3) and then diluted 1:100 into fresh media containing either 400 µM or 0 µM inducer (IPTG). These cultures were incubated at 37° C for 2.5 hr. After a 2.5 hr incubation, induced 30 and non-induced cells were respectively diluted into an assay medium at a final  $OD_{600}$  value of 0.0004. The medium contained an appropriate concentration of the antibiotic for the maintenance of the antisense construct. In addition, the medium used to dilute

induced cells was supplemented with 800  $\mu$ M IPTG so that addition to the assay plate would result in a final IPTG concentration of 400  $\mu$ M. Induced and non-induced cell suspensions were dispensed (25  $\mu$ l/well) into the appropriate wells of the assay plate as discussed previously. The plate was then loaded into a plate reader, incubated at 5 constant temperature, and cell growth was monitored in each well by the measurement of light scattering at 595 nm. Growth was monitored every 5 minutes until the cell culture attained a stationary growth phase. For each concentration of antibiotic, a percentage inhibition of growth was calculated at the time point corresponding to mid-exponential growth for the associated control wells (no antibiotic, plus or minus 10 IPTG). For each antibiotic and condition (plus or minus IPTG), a plot of percent inhibition versus log of antibiotic concentration was generated and the IC<sub>50</sub> determined. A comparison of the IC<sub>50</sub> for each antibiotic in the presence and absence 15 of IPTG revealed whether induction of the antisense construct sensitized the cell to the mechanism of action exhibited by the antibiotic. Cells which exhibited a significant (standard statistical analysis) numerical decrease in the IC<sub>50</sub> value in the presence of inducer were considered to have an increased sensitivity to the test antibiotic.

The above results demonstrate that induction of an antisense RNA to genes encoding 50S ribosomal subunit proteins results in a selective and highly significant sensitization of cells to antibiotics that inhibit ribosomal function and protein synthesis. The above results further demonstrate that induction of an antisense construct to an essential gene sensitizes a microorganism to compounds that interfere 20 with that gene product's biological role. This sensitization is restricted to compounds that interfere with pathways associated with the targeted gene and its product. It will be appreciated that the cell-based assays described above may be implemented in 25 *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* using proliferation-inhibiting antisense sequences under the control of a fusion promoter described herein..

The example below describes an analysis performed in *Staphylococcus aureus*.

#### EXAMPLE 23

Identification of the Biological Pathway in which a Gene Required for Proliferation of  
*Staphylococcus aureus* Lies

Sensitized cells were also used to identify the pathway in which a gene required for proliferation of *Staphylococcus aureus* lies. Antibiotics of various 5 chemical classes and modes of action were purchased from chemical suppliers, for example Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO). Stock solutions were prepared by dissolving each antibiotic in an appropriate aqueous solution based on information provided by the manufacturer. The final working solution of each antibiotic contained no more than 0.2% (w/v) of any organic solvent.

10 To determine its potency against a bacterial strain containing an antisense nucleic acid complementary to the sequence encoding the Beta ( $\beta$ ) subunit of gyrase (which is required for proliferation) under the control of the Xyl-T5 fusion promoter, each antibiotic was serially diluted two or three fold in growth medium supplemented with the appropriate antibiotic for maintenance of the anti-sense construct. At least 15 ten dilutions were prepared for each antibiotic.

Aliquots (25  $\mu$ L) of each dilution were transferred to discrete wells of a 384-well microplate (the assay plate) using a multi-channel pipette. Quadruplicate wells were used for each dilution of an antibiotic under each treatment condition (plus and minus inducer). Each assay plate retained twenty wells for cell growth controls 20 (growth media replacing antibiotic), ten wells for each treatment (plus and minus inducer, in this example xylose). Half the assay plate contained induced cells (in this example *Staphylococcus aureus* cells) and appropriate concentrations of inducer (in this example xylose) to maintain the state of induction while the other half of the assay plate contained non-induced cells in the absence of inducer.

25 Cells of a bacterial clone containing a construct in which expression of antisense complementary to the sequence encoding the  $\beta$  subunit of gyrase under the control of a xylose inducible promoter were grown into exponential growth (OD<sub>600</sub> 0.2 to 0.3) and then diluted 1:100 into fresh media containing either 12 mM or 0 mM inducer (xylose). These cultures were incubated at 37° C for 2.5 hr. The presence of 30 inducer (xylose) in the medium initiates and maintains production of antisense RNA

from the antisense construct, in this case. After a 2.5 hr incubation, induced and non-induced cells were respectively diluted into an assay medium containing an appropriate concentration of the antibiotic for the maintenance of the anti-sense construct. In addition, medium used to dilute induced cells was supplemented with 24 mM xylose so that addition to the assay plate would result in a final xylose concentration of 12 mM. The cells were diluted to a final OD<sub>600</sub> value of 0.0004.

5 Induced and non-induced cell suspensions were dispensed (25 :l/well) into the appropriate wells of the assay plate as discussed previously. The plate was then loaded into a plate reader and incubated at constant temperature while cell growth was  
10 monitored in each well by the measurement of light scattering at 595 nm. Growth was monitored every 5 minutes until the cell culture attained a stationary growth phase. For each concentration of antibiotic, a percentage inhibition of growth was calculated  
15 at the time point corresponding to mid-exponential growth for the associated control wells (no antibiotic, plus or minus xylose). For each antibiotic and condition (plus or minus xylose), plots of percent inhibition versus Log of antibiotic concentration were generated and IC<sub>50s</sub> determined.

A comparison of each antibiotic's IC<sub>50</sub> in the presence and absence of inducer (in this example xylose) reveals whether induction of the antisense construct sensitized the cell to the antibiotic's mechanism of action. If the antibiotic acts  
20 against the β subunit of gyrase, the IC<sub>50</sub> of induced cells will be significantly lower than the IC<sub>50</sub> of uninduced cells.

FIG. 15 lists the antibiotics tested, their targets, and their fold increase in potency between induced cells and uninduced cells. As illustrated in FIG. 15, the potency of cefotaxime, cefoxitin, fusidic acid, lincomycin, tobramycin, trimethoprim  
25 and vancomycin, each of which act on targets other than the β subunit of gyrase, was not significantly different in induced cells as compared to uninduced cells. However, the potency of novobiocin, which acts against the β subunit of gyrase, was significantly different between induced cells and uninduced cells.

Thus, induction of an antisense nucleic acid complementary to the sequence  
30 encoding the β subunit of gyrase results in a selective and significant sensitization of

5        *Staphylococcus aureus* cells to an antibiotic which inhibits the activity of this protein. Furthermore, the results demonstrate that induction of an antisense construct to an essential gene sensitizes a microorganism to compounds that interfere with that gene product's biological role. This sensitization is apparently restricted to compounds that  
interfere with the targeted gene and its product.

10      It will be appreciated that the cell-based assays described above may be implemented in *Enterococcus faecalis* using proliferation-inhibiting antisense sequences under the control of a fusion promoter described herein. It will also be appreciated that the above cell-based assays employing the fusion promoters described herein can be  
15      implemented in other Gram-positive organisms, including but not limited to, *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*,  
15      *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

20      Assays utilizing antisense constructs to essential genes can be used to identify compounds that interfere with the activity of those gene products. Such assays could be used to identify drug leads, for example antibiotics.

Assays utilizing antisense constructs to essential genes can be used to identify compounds that specifically interfere with the activity of multiple targets in a pathway. Such constructs can be used to simultaneously screen a sample against multiple targets in one pathway in one reaction (Combinatorial HTS).

25      Furthermore, as discussed above, panels of antisense construct-containing cells may be used to characterize the point of intervention of any compound affecting an essential biological pathway including antibiotics with no known mechanism of action.

30      The following example provides the a method for determining the pathway on which an antibiotic acts.

**EXAMPLE 24****Cell-based assays using Promoter Replacement or Operator Insertion**

A gene encoding a gene product required for cellular proliferation is placed  
5 under the control of an inducible promoter, such as one of the inducible fusion  
promoters described herein, using the promoter replacement or operator insertion  
methods described above. Sensitized cells are generated by growing cells in which the  
gene encoding the gene product required for proliferation is under control of the  
inducible fusion promoter in medium containing varying concentrations of inducer  
10 which are less than the inducer concentration in which the promoter has maximal  
activity. The sensitized cells are contacted with candidate compounds to be tested for  
the ability to inhibit proliferation. In some embodiments, the candidate compounds  
may be compounds in a library of compounds generated using combinatorial  
chemistry techniques or compounds in a natural products library. The extent of  
15 proliferation of the sensitized cells is compared to the extent of proliferation of control  
cells in which the activity or level of the gene product is higher than in the sensitized  
cells. For example, the control cells may be cells in which the inducible fusion  
promoter is fully active. A compound which inhibits the growth of the sensitized cells  
to a substantially greater extent than the control cells is identified. This compound  
20 may be used as a drug or further optimized to generate a more potent compound.

It will be appreciated that the cell-based assays described above may be implemented  
in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Enterococcus faecalis* using the fusion promoters or  
operators described herein. It will also be appreciated that the above cell-based assays  
employing the fusion promoters or operators described herein can be implemented in  
25 other Gram-positive organisms, including but not limited to, *Bacillus anthracis*,  
*Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium*  
*tetani*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*,  
*Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium*  
*tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus*

*epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

The example below describes an approach to determine if an antisense nucleic acid known to inhibit cell proliferation of one organism can successfully inhibit cell 5 proliferation of a second organism.

#### EXAMPLE 25

##### Identification of Proliferation-Required Genes in Using Antisense Nucleic Acids from Heterologous Organisms

10 Once an antisense nucleic acid which inhibits the proliferation of a Gram-positive organism has been identified using the fusion promoters described herein, the antisense nucleic acid may be used to identify proliferation-required genes in heterologous organisms. In such methods, the antisense nucleic acid is transcribed in the heterologous organism and its ability to inhibit proliferation of the heterologous 15 organism is determined.

In such embodiments, the antisense nucleic acids are inserted into expression vectors functional in the organisms in which the antisense nucleic acids are evaluated. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that a negative result in a heterologous microorganism does not mean that that microorganism is missing that gene nor does it 20 mean that the gene is unessential. However, a positive result means that the heterologous microorganism contains a homologous gene which is required for proliferation of that microorganism. The homologous gene may be obtained using the methods described herein. Those cells that are inhibited by antisense may be used in cell-based assays as described herein for the identification and characterization of 25 compounds in order to develop antibiotics effective in these microorganisms. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that an antisense molecule that works in the microorganism from which it was obtained will not always work in a heterologous microorganism.

The antisense nucleic acids that inhibit the growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* or 30 *Enterococcus faecalis*, for example, may also be evaluated for their ability to inhibit

the growth of microorganisms other than *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis*. In particular, the ability of the antisense nucleic acid to inhibit the growth of *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *Bacillus anthracis*, *Burkholderia cepacia*, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Candida albicans*, *Chlamydia pneumoniae*, *Chlamydia trachomatus*,

5      *Clostridium botulinum*, *Cryptococcus neoformans*, *Enterobacter cloacae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Escherichia coli*, *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Helicobacter pylori*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Salmonella cholerasuis*, *Salmonella paratyphi*, *Salmonella typhi*, *Salmonella typhimurium*,

10     *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Moxarella catarrhalis*, *Shigella boydii*, *Shigella dysenteriae*, *Shigella flexneri*, *Shigella sonnei*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Treponema pallidum*, *Yersinia pestis*, or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species may be evaluated.

15     In such methods, expression vectors in which the expression of an antisense nucleic acid that inhibits the growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis* is under the control of an inducible promoter, such as a fusion promoter described herein, are introduced into the microorganisms in which they are to be evaluated. In some embodiments, the antisense nucleic acids may be evaluated in

20     microorganisms which are closely related to *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Enterococcus faecalis*. The ability of these antisense nucleic acids to inhibit the growth of the related microorganisms in the presence of the inducer is then measured.

25     In one example, thirty-nine antisense nucleic acids which inhibited the growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* were identified using methods such as those described herein and were inserted into an expression vector such that their expression was under the control of a xylose-inducible Xyl-T5 promoter. A vector with a reporter gene under control of the Xyl-T5 promoter was used to show that expression from the Xyl-T5 promoter in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* was comparable to that in *Staphylococcus aureus*.

30     The vectors were introduced into *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by

electroporation as follows: *Staphylococcus epidermidis* was grown in liquid culture to mid-log phase and then harvested by centrifugation. The cell pellet was resuspended in 1/3 culture volume of ice-cold EP buffer (0.625 M sucrose, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, pH=4.0), and then harvested again by centrifugation. The cell pellet was then resuspended with 5 1/40 volume EP buffer and allowed to incubate on ice for 1 hour. The cells were then frozen for storage at -80°C. For electroporation, 50 µl of thawed electrocompetent cells were combined with 0.5 µg plasmid DNA and then subjected to an electrical pulse of 10 kV/cm, 25 uFarads, 200 ohm using a BioRad gene pulser electroporation device. The cells were immediately resuspended with 200 µl outgrowth medium and 10 incubated for 2 hours prior to plating on solid growth medium with drug selection to maintain the plasmid vector. Colonies resulting from overnight growth of these 15 platings were selected, cultured in liquid medium with drug selection, and then subjected to dilution plating analysis as described above to test growth sensitivity in the presence of the inducer xylose.

15 The results are shown in Table I below. The first column indicates the Molecule Number of the *Staphylococcus aureus* antisense nucleic acid which was introduced into *Staphylococcus epidermidis*. The second column indicates whether the antisense nucleic acid inhibited the growth of *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, with a “+” indicating that growth was inhibited. Of the 39 *Staphylococcus aureus* antisense 20 nucleic acids evaluated, 20 inhibited the growth of *Staphylococcus epidermidis*.

TABLE I  
Sensitivity of Other Microorganisms to Antisense Nucleic Acids That Inhibit  
Proliferation of *Staphylococcus aureus*

25

Mol. No.	<i>S. epidermidis</i>
SaXA005	+
SaXA007	+
SaXA008	+
SaXA009	+
SaXA010	+

SaXA011	-
SaXA012	-
SaXA013	-
SaXA015	+
SaXA017	-
SaXA022	+
SaXA023	-
SaXA024	-
SaXA025	+
SaXA026	·+
SaXA027	-
SaXA027b	-
SaXA02c	-
SaXA028	-
SaXA029	+
SaXA030	+
SaXA032	+
SaXA033	+
SaXA034	-
SaXA035	+
SaXA037	+
SaXA039	-
SaXA042	-
SaXA043	-
SaXA044	-
SaXA045	+
SaXA051	+
SaXA053	-
SaXA056b	-

SaXA059a	+
SaXA060	-
SaXA061	+
SaXA062	+
SaXA063	-
SaXA065	-

It will be appreciated above methods for identifying heterologous proliferation-required genes may be implemented in *Enterococcus faecalis* using the fusion promoters or operators described herein. It will be appreciated that the above methods  
5 for identifying heterologous proliferation-required genes using the fusion promoters described herein can be implemented in other Gram-positive organisms, including but not limited to, *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* or any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.  
10

Those of skill in the art will appreciate that the methods disclosed herein  
15 provide a relatively easy, rapid, and economical way of identifying essential genes in an organism and identifying compounds that alter the expression levels of the identified essential genes.

One skilled in the art will appreciate that these methods and devices are and  
may be adapted to carry out the objects and obtain the ends and advantages mentioned,  
20 as well as those inherent therein. The methods, procedures, and devices described herein are presently representative of preferred embodiments and are exemplary and are not intended as limitations on the scope of the invention. Changes therein and other uses will occur to those skilled in the art which are encompassed within the spirit of the invention and are defined by the scope of the disclosure.

It will be apparent to one skilled in the art that varying substitutions and modifications may be made to the invention disclosed herein without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention.

Those skilled in the art recognize that the aspects and embodiments of the 5 invention set forth herein may be practiced separate from each other or in conjunction with each other. Therefore, combinations of separate embodiments are within the scope of the invention as disclosed herein.

All patents and publications mentioned in the specification are indicative of the levels of those skilled in the art to which the invention pertains. All patents and 10 publications are herein incorporated by reference to the same extent as if each individual publication was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

The invention illustratively described herein suitably may be practiced in the absence of any element or elements, limitation or limitations which is not specifically 15 disclosed herein. Thus, for example, in each instance herein any of the terms "comprising", "consisting essentially of" and "consisting of" may be replaced with either of the other two terms. The terms and expressions which have been employed are used as terms of description and not of limitation, and there is no intention that in the use of such terms and expressions indicates the exclusion of equivalents of the 20 features shown and described or portions thereof. It is recognized that various modifications are possible within the scope of the invention disclosed. Thus, it should be understood that although the present invention has been specifically disclosed by preferred embodiments and optional features, modification and variation of the concepts herein disclosed may be resorted to by those skilled in the art, and that such 25 modifications and variations are considered to be within the scope of this invention as defined by the disclosure.

In addition, where features or aspects of the invention are described in terms of 30 Markush groups, those skilled in the art will recognize that the invention is also thereby described in terms of any individual member or subgroup of members of the Markush group.

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a fusion promoter said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter.  
5
2. The isolated fusion promoter of Claim 1, wherein said at least one promoter is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs.: 36-45.
- 10 3. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.
4. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 3, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.
- 15 5. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 3, further comprising a second operator.
6. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 5, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.
7. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said fusion promoter is responsive to an inducer.
- 20 8. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 7, wherein said inducer is xylose.
9. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.
10. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*,  
25 *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.  
30

11. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.
12. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.
- 5 13. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a fusion promoter said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter.
- 10 14. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.
- 15 15. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 14, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.
16. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 14, further comprising a second operator.
17. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 16, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.
18. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said fusion promoter is responsive to an inducer.
- 20 19. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 18, wherein said inducer is xylose.
- 20 20. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.
21. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus*

*epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

22. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

5 23. The isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

24. An isolated fusion promoter comprising one of SEQ ID NO.: 26-35.

25. A vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid of Claim 1.

26. A vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid of Claim 13.

10 27. A vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid of Claim 24.

28. The vector of Claim 25 further comprising at least one replicon selected from the group consisting of p15a, pC194 and pCT1138.

29. The vector of Claim 25 further comprising a reporter gene operably linked to said fusion promoter.

15 30. The vector of Claim 29, wherein said reporter gene is *lacL-lacM*.

31. The vector of Claim 30, wherein *lacL-lacM* is derived from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*.

32. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

33. The vector of Claim 32, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

20 34. The vector of Claim 32, further comprising a second operator.

35. The vector of Claim 34, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

36. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said fusion promoter is responsive to an inducer.

37. The vector of Claim 36, wherein said inducer is xylose.

25 38. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

39. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, 30 *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium*

*tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

40. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
5 organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

41. The vector of Claim 25, wherein said at least one gram-positive  
organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

42. The vector of Claim 25, further comprising a random fragment of a  
microbial genome operably linked to said fusion promoter.

10 43. The vector of Claim 25, further comprising a nucleic acid that encodes  
a peptide, wherein said nucleic acid is operably linked to said fusion promoter.

44. The vector of Claim 25, further comprising a nucleic acid that is  
complementary to a portion of a microbial genome, wherein said nucleic acid is  
operably linked to said fusion promoter.

15 45. The vector of Claim 25, further comprising a nucleic acid that encodes  
a molecule that inhibits the proliferation of microbe, wherein said nucleic acid is  
operably linked to said fusion promoter.

46. A host cell comprising the nucleic acid of Claim 1.

47. A host cell comprising the nucleic acid of Claim 13

20 48. A method for identifying genes involved in cellular proliferation said  
method comprising the steps of:

25 (a) introducing into cells of a cell population a construct comprising an  
inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid, said fusion  
promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered  
activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at  
least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*  
and *λcI O*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of  
at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from  
said fusion promoter;

(b) inducing transcription of said nucleic acid from said inducible fusion promoter;

(c) identifying the cells in said cell population whose proliferation is reduced in response to the induction of transcription of said nucleic acid; and

5 (d) identifying the gene from a cell identified in step (c) to which at least a portion of said nucleic acid is complementary.

49. A method for identifying genes involved in cellular proliferation said method comprising the steps of:

10 (a) introducing into cells of a cell population a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at 15 least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

(b) inducing transcription of said nucleic acid from said inducible fusion promoter;

20 (c) identifying the cells in said cell population whose proliferation is reduced in response to the induction of transcription of said nucleic acid; and

(d) identifying the gene from a cell identified in step (c) to which at least a portion of said nucleic acid is complementary.

50. The method of Claim 48, wherein said nucleic acid is random fragment of a microbial genome.

25 51. The method of Claim 48, wherein said nucleic acid encodes an aptamer.

52. The method of Claim 48, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a transcript that is complementary to a portion of a microbial genome.

30 53. The method of Claim 48, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a molecule that inhibits the proliferation of a microbe.

54. The method of Claim 48, wherein said at least one operator is *xyLO*.
55. The method of Claim 54, wherein said fusion promoter is T5.
56. The method of Claim 54, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.
  57. The method of Claim 56, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.
  58. The method of Claim 54, wherein said inducer is xylose.
  59. The method of Claim 54, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.
  60. The method of Claim 48, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.
61. The method of Claim 48, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.
62. The method of Claim 48, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.
63. A method for identifying genes involved in cellular proliferation said method comprising the steps of:
  - (a) introducing into the genome of a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xyLO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacO*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

5                             (b) comparing the proliferation of said cell cultured in the presence of a first concentration of an inducer that induces transcription from said fusion promoter with the proliferation of said cell cultured in the presence of a concentration of said inducer that is less than said first concentration, wherein a difference in proliferation indicates that said fusion promoter modulates a gene that is required for proliferation; and

10                             (c) identifying the gene that is modulated by said fusion promoter.

64.       A method for identifying genes involved in cellular proliferation said method comprising the steps of:

15                             (a) introducing into the genome of a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

20                             (b) comparing the proliferation of said cell cultured in the presence of a first concentration of an inducer that induces transcription from said fusion promoter with the proliferation of said cell cultured in the presence of a concentration of said inducer that is less than said first concentration, wherein a difference in proliferation indicates that said fusion promoter modulates a gene that is required for proliferation; and

25                             (c) identifying the gene that is modulated by said fusion promoter.

65.       The method of Claim 63, wherein said nucleic acid is random fragment of a microbial genome.

66.       The method of Claim 63, wherein said nucleic acid encodes an aptamer.

67.       The method of Claim 63, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a transcript that is complementary to a portion of a microbial genome.

68. The method of Claim 63, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a molecule that inhibits the proliferation of a microbe.

69. The method of Claim 63, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

70. The method of Claim 69, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

5 71. The method of Claim 69, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.

72. The method of Claim 71 wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

73. The method of Claim 63, wherein said inducer is xylose.

74. The method of Claim 63, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

10 75. The method of Claim 63, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

15 76. The method of Claim 63, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

20 77. The method of Claim 63, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

78. A method for identifying a compound which reduces the activity or level of a gene product required for proliferation of a cell said method comprising:

25 (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required gene, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one

repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

(b) sensitizing said cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;

5 (c) contacting said sensitized cell with a compound; and

(d) determining the degree to which said compound inhibits proliferation of said sensitized cell relative to a cell which has not been sensitized.

79. A method for identifying a compound which reduces the activity or  
10 level of a gene product required for proliferation of a cell said method comprising:

(a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required gene, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;

15 (b) sensitizing said cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;

(c) contacting said sensitized cell with a compound; and

(d) determining the degree to which said compound inhibits proliferation of said sensitized cell relative to a cell which has not been sensitized.

25 80. The method of Claim 78, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

81. The method of Claim 80, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.

82. The method of Claim 80, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.

20 83. The method of Claim 82, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.

30 84. The method of Claim 78, wherein said inducer is xylose.

85. The method of Claim 78, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.

86. The method of Claim 78, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*,  
5 *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.

10 87. The method of Claim 78, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.

88. The method of Claim 78, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.

89. A compound identified using the method of Claim 78.

15 90. A method for inhibiting the activity or expression of a gene in an operon required for proliferation said method comprising:

20 (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required operon, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

25 (b) inducing transcription from said fusion promoter.

91. A method for inhibiting the activity or expression of a gene in an operon required for proliferation said method comprising:

30 (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a

- portion of a proliferation-required operon, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *lacI*O, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and
- (b) inducing transcription from said fusion promoter.
- 5 92. The method of Claim 90, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.
93. The method of Claim 92, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.
- 10 94. The method of Claim 92, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.
95. The method of Claim 94, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.
96. The method of Claim 90, wherein said inducer is xylose.
97. The method of Claim 90, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.
- 15 98. The method of Claim 90, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.
- 20 99. The method of Claim 90, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.
- 25 100. The method of Claim 90, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.
101. A method of manufacturing an antibiotic comprising the steps of:
- (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required gene, said fusion promoter comprising at

- least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *λc1O*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;
- (b) sensitizing said cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;
- (c) contacting said sensitized cell with a compound;
- (d) identifying a compound which substantially inhibits the proliferation of said sensitized cell relative to a cell which has not been sensitized; and
- (e) manufacturing the compound so identified.
102. A method of manufacturing an antibiotic comprising the steps of:
- (a) introducing into a cell a construct comprising an inducible fusion promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid that is complementary to at least a portion of a proliferation-required gene, said fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO* and *λc1O*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter;
- (b) sensitizing said cell by inducing transcription from said fusion promoter;
- (c) contacting said sensitized cell with a compound;
- (d) identifying a compound which substantially inhibits the proliferation of said sensitized cell relative to a cell which has not been sensitized; and
- (e) manufacturing the compound so identified.
103. The method of Claim 101, wherein said at least one operator is *xylO*.

104. The method of Claim 103, wherein said at least one promoter is T5.
105. The method of Claim 103, wherein said fusion promoter further comprises a second operator.
  106. The method of Claim 105, wherein said second operator is *lacO*.
  107. The method of Claim 101, wherein said inducer is xylose.
  108. The method of Claim 101, wherein said fusion promoter is titratable.
109. The method of Claim 101, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is selected from the group consisting of *Bacillus anthracis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium teteni*,  
10 *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus xylosis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus mutans* and any species falling within the genera of any of the above species.
110. The method of Claim 101, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Staphylococcus aureus*.
111. The method of Claim 101, wherein said at least one gram-positive organism is *Enterococcus faecalis*.
112. A method for identifying a gene which is required for proliferation of a  
20 prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:
  - (a) replacing the native promoter of a gene in the chromosome of a prokaryotic cell having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination with a regulatable fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xyLO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and *λc1O*, wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and  
25
  - (b) identifying cells in which the extent of proliferation of said cell when said fusion promoter is active at a first level is substantially different  
30

than the extent of proliferation of said cell when said fusion promoter is active at a second level, said first level being greater than said second level.

113. A method for identifying a gene which is required for proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

5                 (a) replacing the native promoter of a gene in the chromosome of a prokaryotic cell having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination with a regulatable fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of  
10                  $xylO$ ,  $tetO$ ,  $trpO$ ,  $malO$ ,  $lacO$  and  $\lambda cJO$ , wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

15                 (b) identifying cells in which the extent of proliferation of said cell when said fusion promoter is active at a first level is substantially different than the extent of proliferation of said cell when said fusion promoter is active at a second level, said first level being greater than said second level.

114. The method of Claim 112, wherein said fusion promoter is an inducible promoter.

115. The method of Claim 112, wherein the step of replacing said native promoter comprises introducing a linear nucleic acid comprising a 5' portion homologous to a first portion of said native promoter, a 3' portion homologous to a second portion of said native promoter and said fusion promoter disposed between said 5' portion and said 3' portion into said cell such that homologous recombination occurs between said 5' portion and said first portion of said native promoter and between said 3' portion and said second portion of said native promoter.

116. The method of Claim 115, wherein said linear nucleic acid is double stranded.

117. The method of Claim 115, wherein said linear nucleic acid is single stranded.

118. A method for identifying a compound which inhibits the proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

(a) replacing the native promoter of a gene in the chromosome of a prokaryotic cell having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination with a regulatable fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter that is modified to have altered activity in at least one gram-positive organism said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and  $\lambda cI O$ , wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

(b) comparing the extent of proliferation of a first sample of said cell in the presence of said compound to the extent of proliferation of a second sample of said cell in the presence of said compound, wherein said first sample of said cell has a reduced activity of said fusion promoter activity relative the activity of said fusion promoter in said second sample of said cell and wherein said compound inhibits the proliferation of said cell if the extent of proliferation of said first sample of said cell is substantially less than the extent of proliferation of said second sample of said cell.

119. A method for identifying a compound which inhibits the proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

(a) replacing the native promoter of a gene in the chromosome of a prokaryotic cell having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination with a regulatable fusion promoter comprising at least one promoter selected from the group consisting of T5, CP25, P32, P59, P1P2 and PL, said promoter being linked to at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and  $\lambda cI O$ , wherein said at least one operator is positioned such that binding of at least one repressor to said at least one operator represses transcription from said fusion promoter; and

(b) comparing the extent of proliferation of a first sample of said cell in the presence of said compound to the extent of proliferation of a second

sample of said cell in the presence of said compound, wherein said first sample of said cell has a reduced activity of said fusion promoter activity relative the activity of said fusion promoter in said second sample of said cell and wherein said compound inhibits the proliferation of said cell if the extent of proliferation of said first sample of said cell is substantially less than the extent of proliferation of said second sample of said cell..

5        120. The method of Claim 118, wherein the step of replacing said native promoter comprises introducing a linear nucleic acid comprising a 5' portion homologous to a first portion of said native promoter, a 3' portion homologous to a 10 second portion of said native promoter and said fusion promoter disposed between said 5' portion and said 3' portion into said cell such that homologous recombination occurs between said 5' portion and said first portion of said native promoter and between said 3' portion and said second portion of said native promoter.

15        121. The method of Claim 120, wherein said linear nucleic acid is double stranded.

122. The method of Claim 120, wherein said linear nucleic acid is single stranded.

123. A method for identifying a gene which is required for proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

20        (a) introducing at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and *λcI0* into a prokaryotic cell having an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination such that said at least one operator regulates transcription of a target nucleic acid in the chromosome of said cell; and

25        (b) identifying cells in which the extent of proliferation of said cell when said target nucleic acid is transcribed at a first level is substantially different than the extent of proliferation of said cell when said target nucleic acid is transcribed at a second level, said first level being greater than said second level.

124. The method of Claim 123, wherein the step of introducing said at least one operator comprises introducing a linear nucleic acid comprising a 5' portion homologous to a first portion of the chromosome of said cell, a 3' portion homologous to a second portion of the chromosome of said cell and said at least one operator disposed between said 5' portion and said 3' portion into said cell such that homologous recombination occurs between the 5' portion and said first portion of the chromosome of said cell and between the 3' portion and said second portion of the chromosome of said cell.

10 125. The method of Claim 124, wherein said linear nucleic acid is double stranded.

126. The method of Claim 124, wherein said linear nucleic acid is single stranded.

127. A method of identifying a compound which inhibits the proliferation of a prokaryotic cell said method comprising the steps of:

15 (a) obtaining a prokaryotic cell in which transcription of a nucleic acid required for proliferation of said cell is regulated by at least one operator which has been introduced into the chromosome of said cell said at least one operator selected from the group consisting of *xylO*, *tetO*, *trpO*, *malO*, *lacO* and *λc1O*;

20 (b) sensitizing said cell by growing said cell under conditions in which the level of transcription of said gene is lower than that of a wild type cell;

(c) contacting said sensitized cell with said compound; and

(d) determining the degree to which said compound inhibits the growth of said sensitized cell relative to an unsensitized cell.

25 128. The method of Claim 127, wherein said cell has an enhanced frequency of homologous recombination.

129. The method of Claim 128, wherein said linear nucleic acid is single stranded.

30 130. The method of Claim 128, wherein said linear nucleic acid is double stranded.

131. A method of identifying a nucleic acid sequence having promoter activity in *Enterococcus faecalis* said method comprising the steps of:

5           (a) inserting a candidate nucleic acid into a vector comprising *lacL*-*lacM* reporter genes such that said candidate nucleic acid is upstream of the *lacL-lacM* reporter genes;

10           (b) introducing said vector comprising said candidate nucleic acid into *Enterococcus faecalis*;

10           (c) detecting expression of the *lacL-lacM* reporter genes, wherein expression of said *lacL-lacM* reporter genes indicates that said candidate nucleic acid sequence has promoter activity.

132. The method of Claim 131, wherein said detecting step comprises measuring β-galactosidase activity.

133. The method of Claim 131, wherein said candidate nucleic acid is a promoter modified to increase activity in a gram-positive organism.

15           134. The method of Claim 131, wherein said *lacL-lacM* reporter gene is derived from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*.

135. The method of Claim 131, wherein said vector is pEPEF1.

1/18

GACCGTCATAAAAATTATTTGCTTCAGGAAAATTTCTGTATAATAGATT

1

2

3

4

AAGTTAGTTGTTATTAAATTAACCAACTAAAATGTAGAATTCCGAGCTCGAG

5

6

CCGGTACCCGGGGATCCTCTAGAGTCGACCTGCAGCCAAGCTGGGCTTTCA

6

GCCTGATAACAGATTAAATCAGAACGCAGAACGCCAGTGTAGAATTTG

CCTGGCGGCAGTAGCCGGTGGTCCCACCTGACCCCATGCCGAACTCAGAAGT

GAAACGCCGTAGGCCGATGGTAGTGTGGGTCTCCCATGCGAGAGTAGGGA

ACTGCCAGGCATCAAATAAAACGAAAGGCTCAGTCGAAAGACTGGGCCTTCG

7A

TTTATCTGTTGTTGTCGGTGAACGCTCTCCTGAGTAGGACAAATCCGCCGGG

AGCGGATTTAACGTTGCGAACGAAACGGCCGGAGGGTGGCGGGCAGGACGC

CCGCCATAAAACTGCCAGGCATCAAATTAGCAGAAGGCCATCCTGACGGATGG

7B

CCTTTTGCCTTCTACAAACTC

FIG. 1

2/18

ATTAATATAAATAAACATTCAAATGAATATTAAATAATTACAGCAGTCTGAG  
1

TTATAAAATAGATATCTCGGACCGACATTAAATTCTTGACAGGGAGAGATAG  
a 2 3

GTTTGATAGAATATAATAGTTGTCTCGAGAGTTAGTTGTTATTAAATTAAAC  
4 b 5

CAACTGGACGA

FIG. 2

3/18

SEQUENCE HOMOLOGOUS TO TARGET

HOMOLOGOUS CHROMOSOMAL SEQUENCE

P = PROMOTER

DRUG RESISTANCE = GENE ENCODING GENE PRODUCT WHICH CONFFERS DRUG RESISTANCE

$P_T$  = PROMOTER OF TARGET GENE

T = TRANSCRPTIONAL TERMINATOR

$P_R$  = REGULATABLE PROMOTER

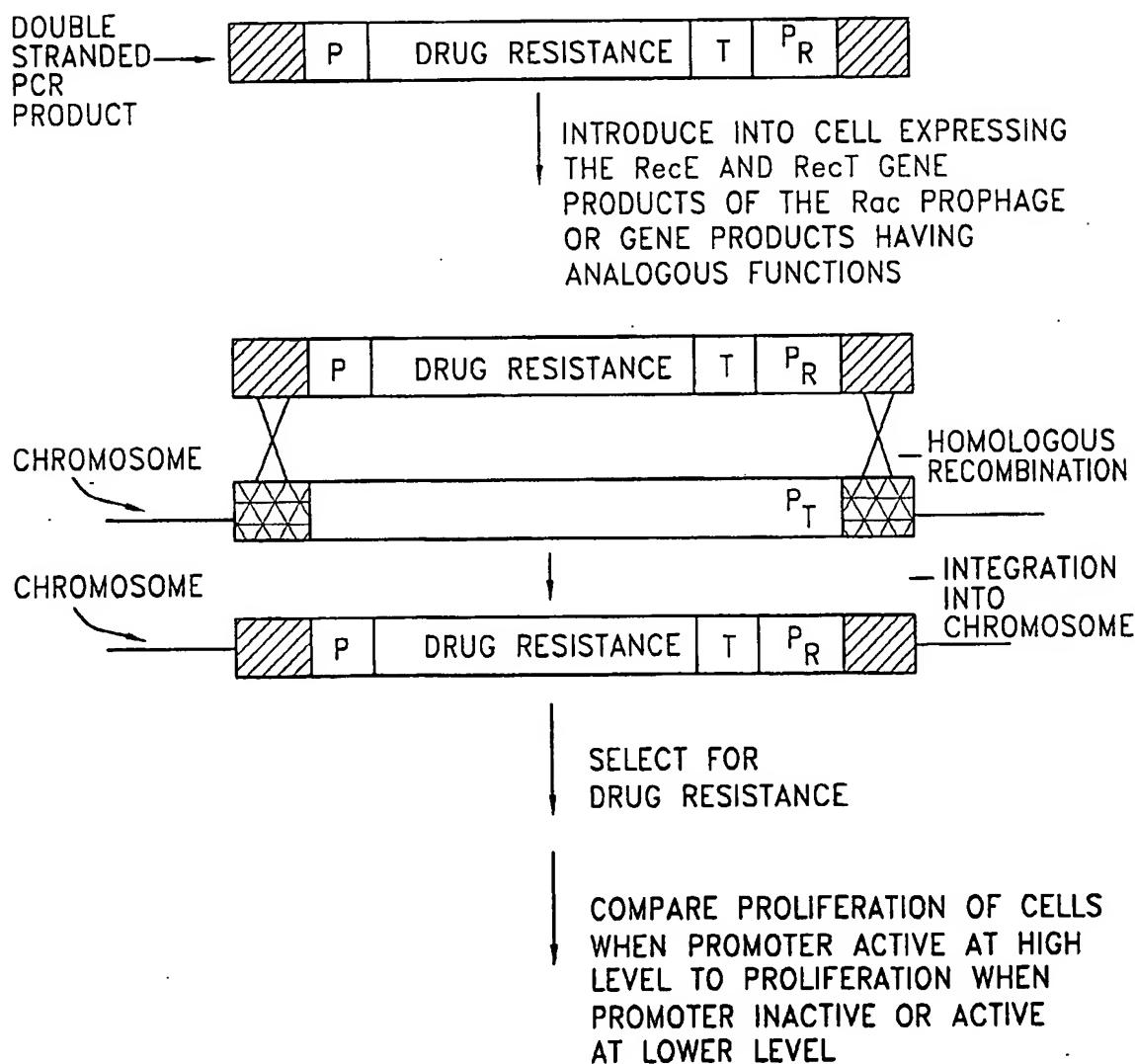


FIG. 3A

4/18

 = SEQUENCE HOMOLOGOUS TO TARGET

 = CHROMOSOMAL TARGET

$P_R$  = REGULATABLE TARGET

$P_T$  PROMOTER OF TARGET GENE

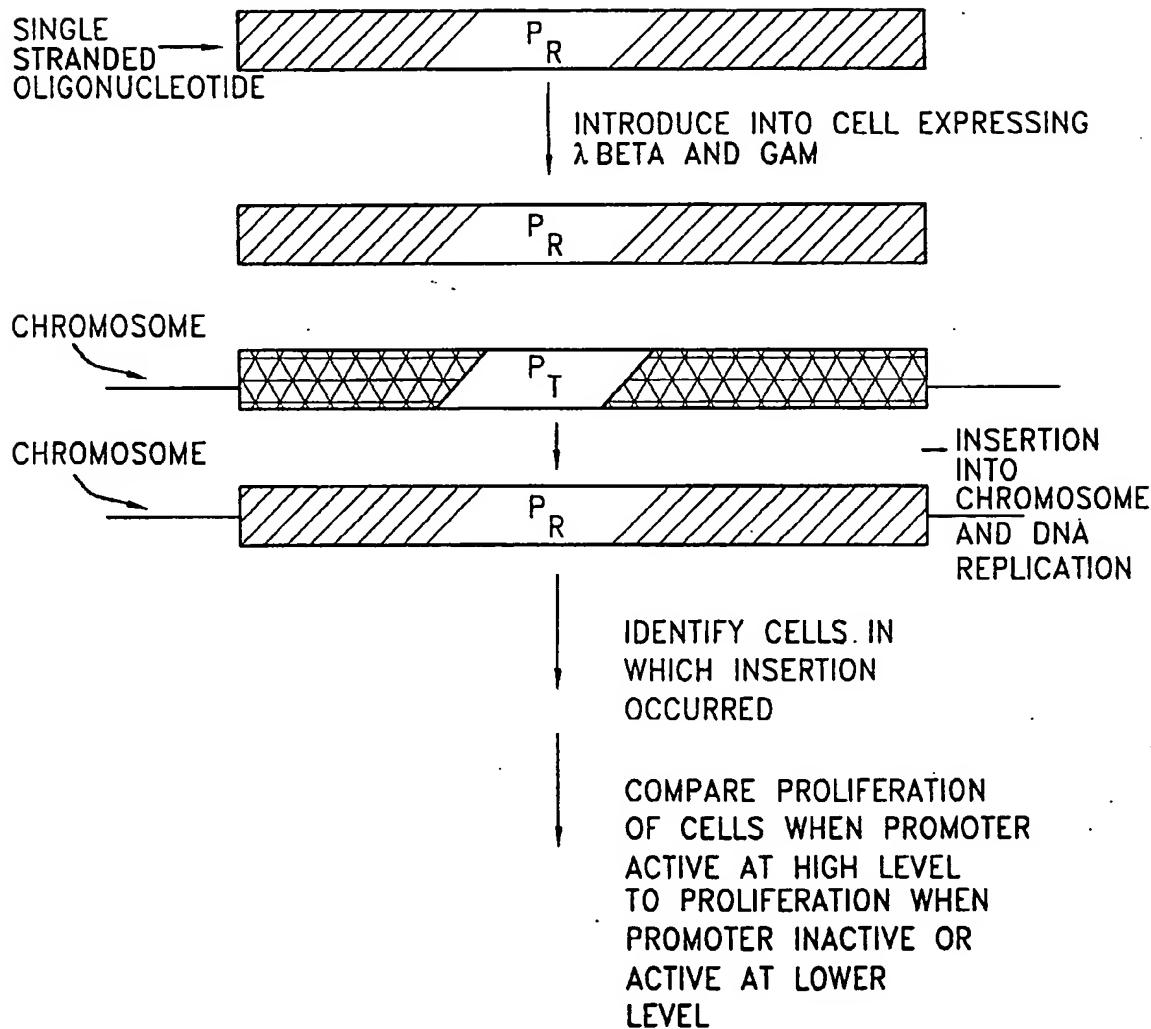


FIG. 3B

5/18

SEQUENCE HOMOLOGOUS TO TARGET

HOMOLOGOUS CHROMOSOMAL SEQUENCE

P = PROMOTER

DRUG RESISTANCE = GENE ENCODING GENE PRODUCT WHICH CONFFERS DRUG RESISTANCE

T = TRANSCRIPTIONAL TERMINATOR

O = OPERATOR

$P_T$  = CHROMOSOMAL PROMOTER TO TARGET GENE

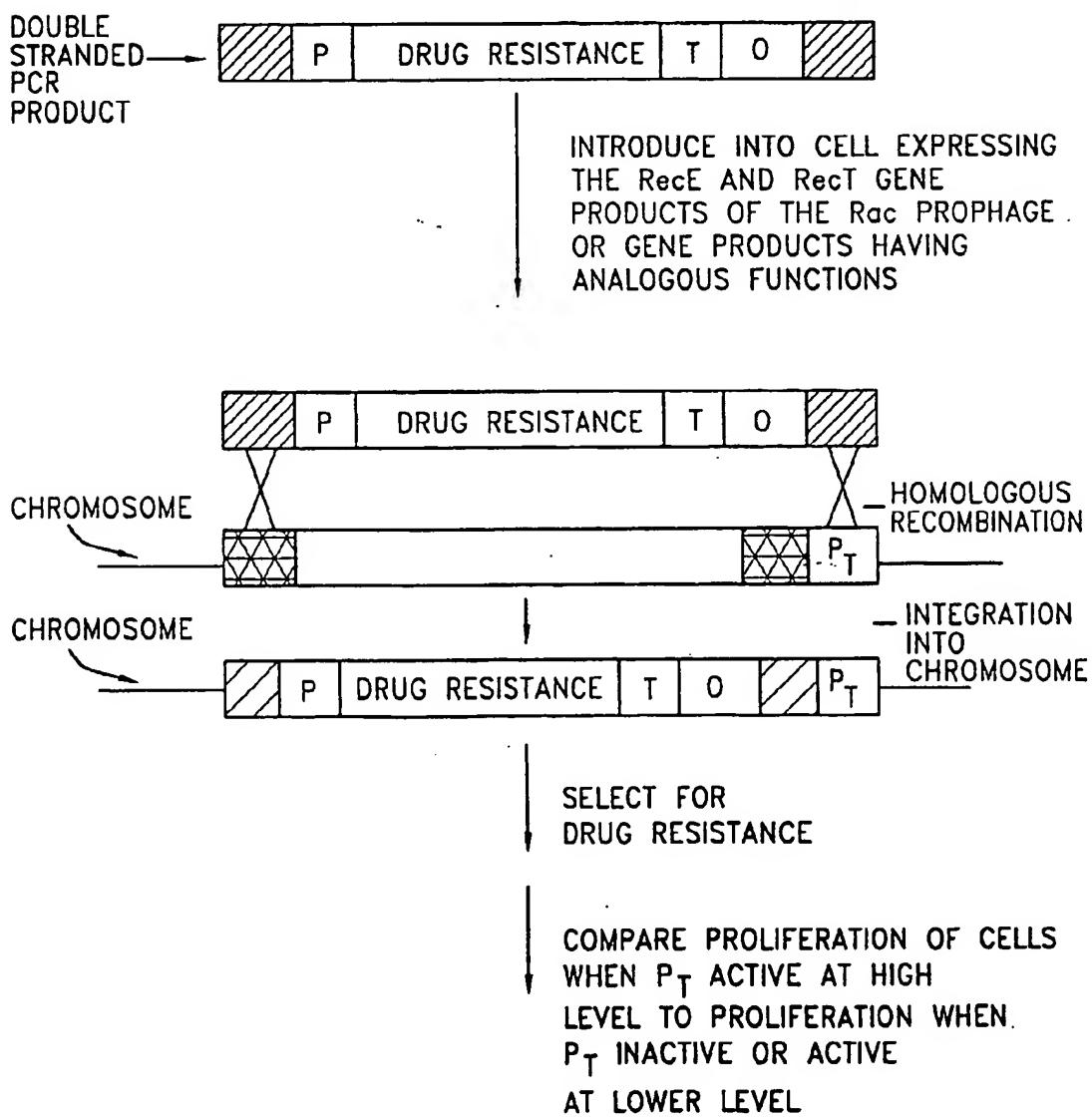


FIG. 4A

6/18

 = SEQUENCE HOMOLOGOUS TO TARGET

 = CHROMOSOMAL TARGET

O = OPERATOR

$P_T$  = CHROMOSOMAL PROMOTER OF TARGET GENE

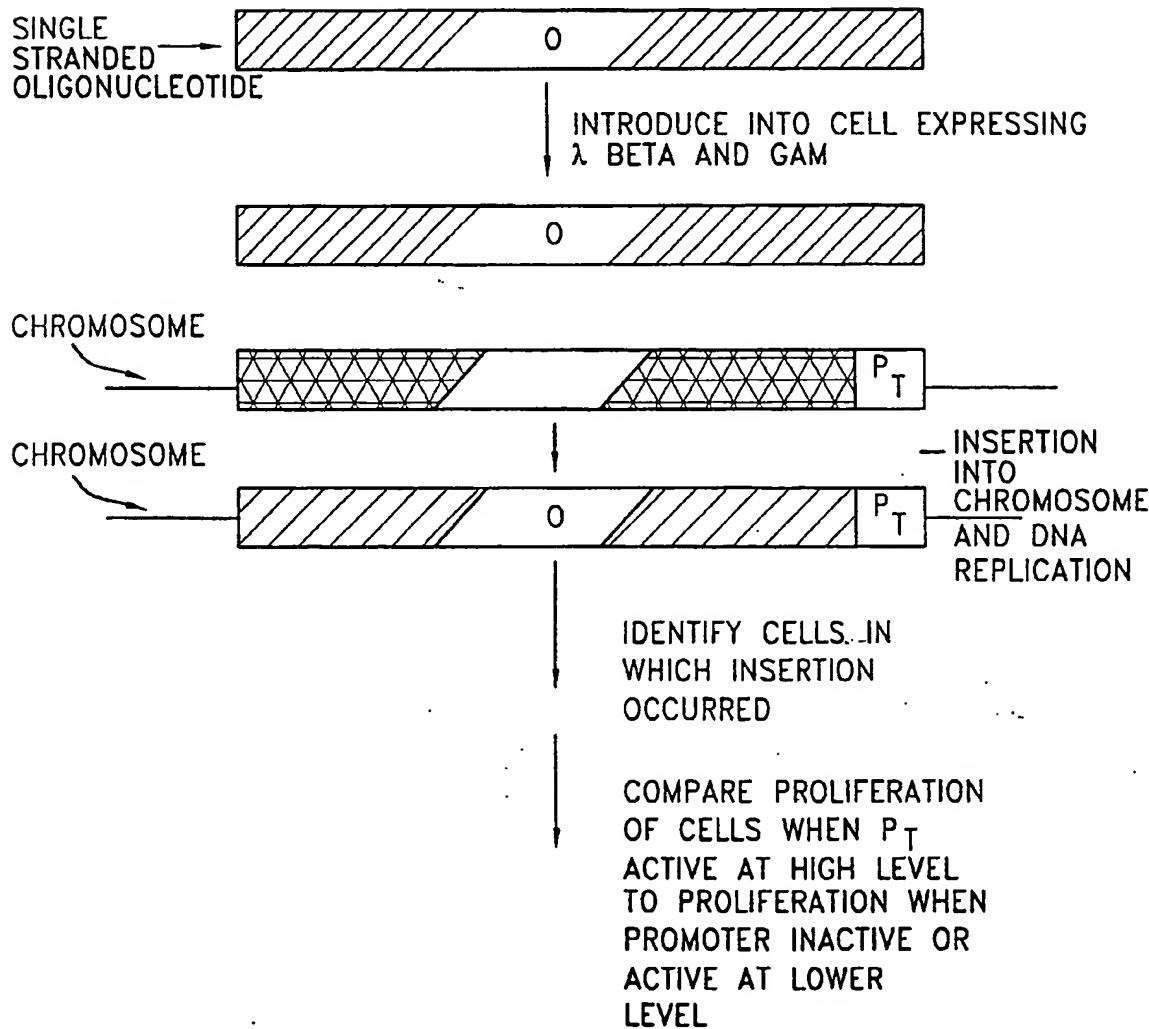


FIG. 4B

7 / 18

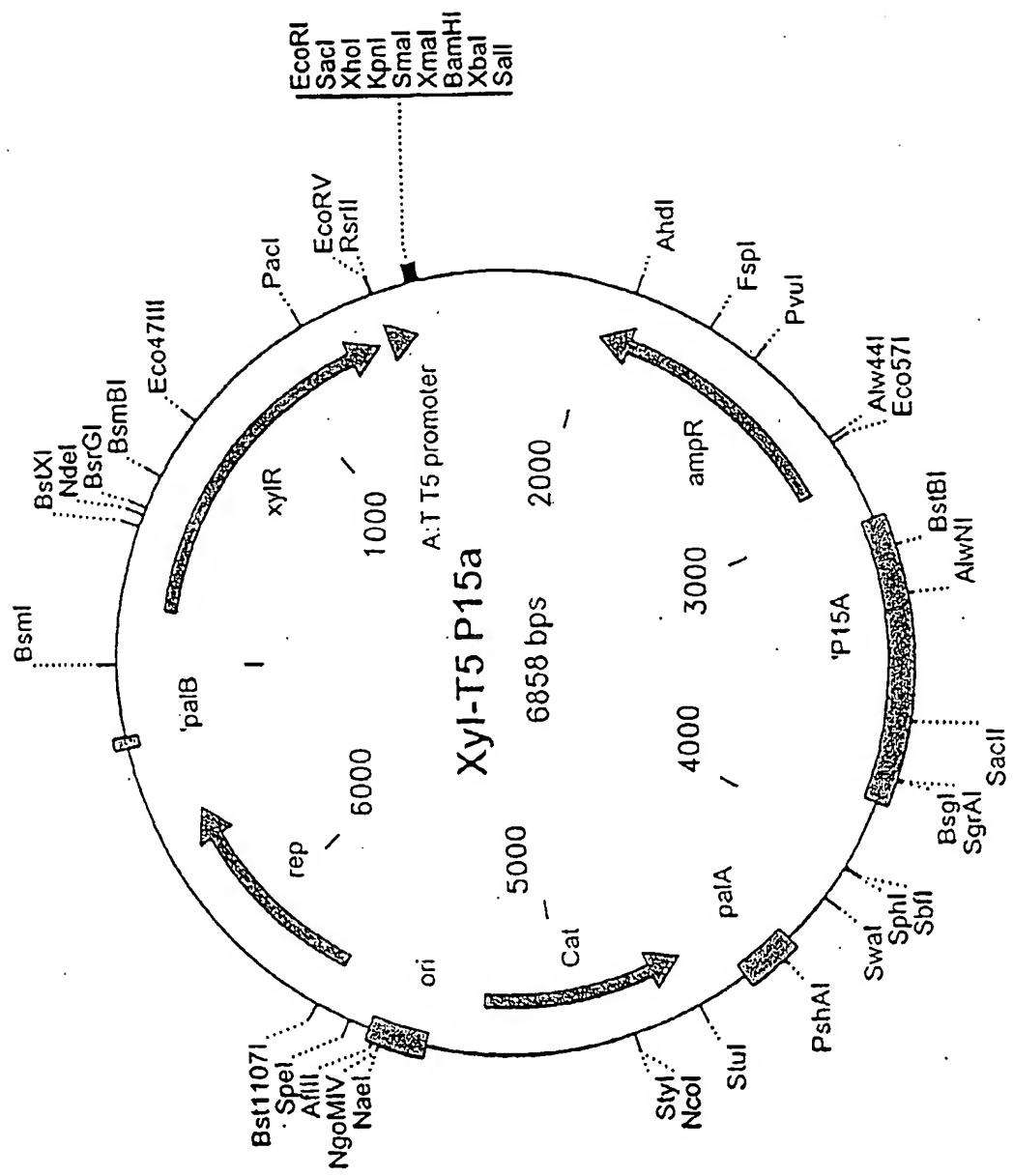
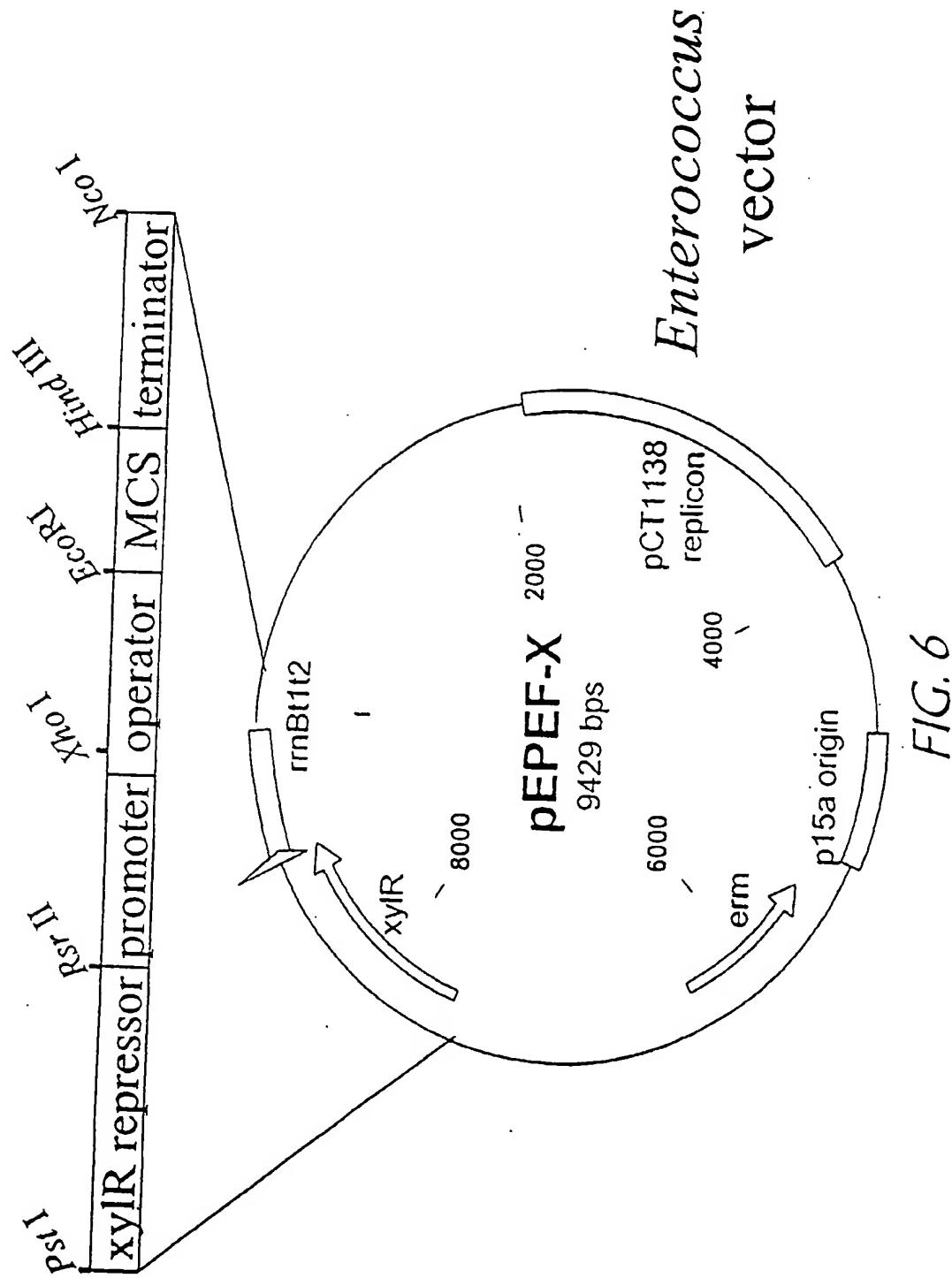


FIG. 5



9/18

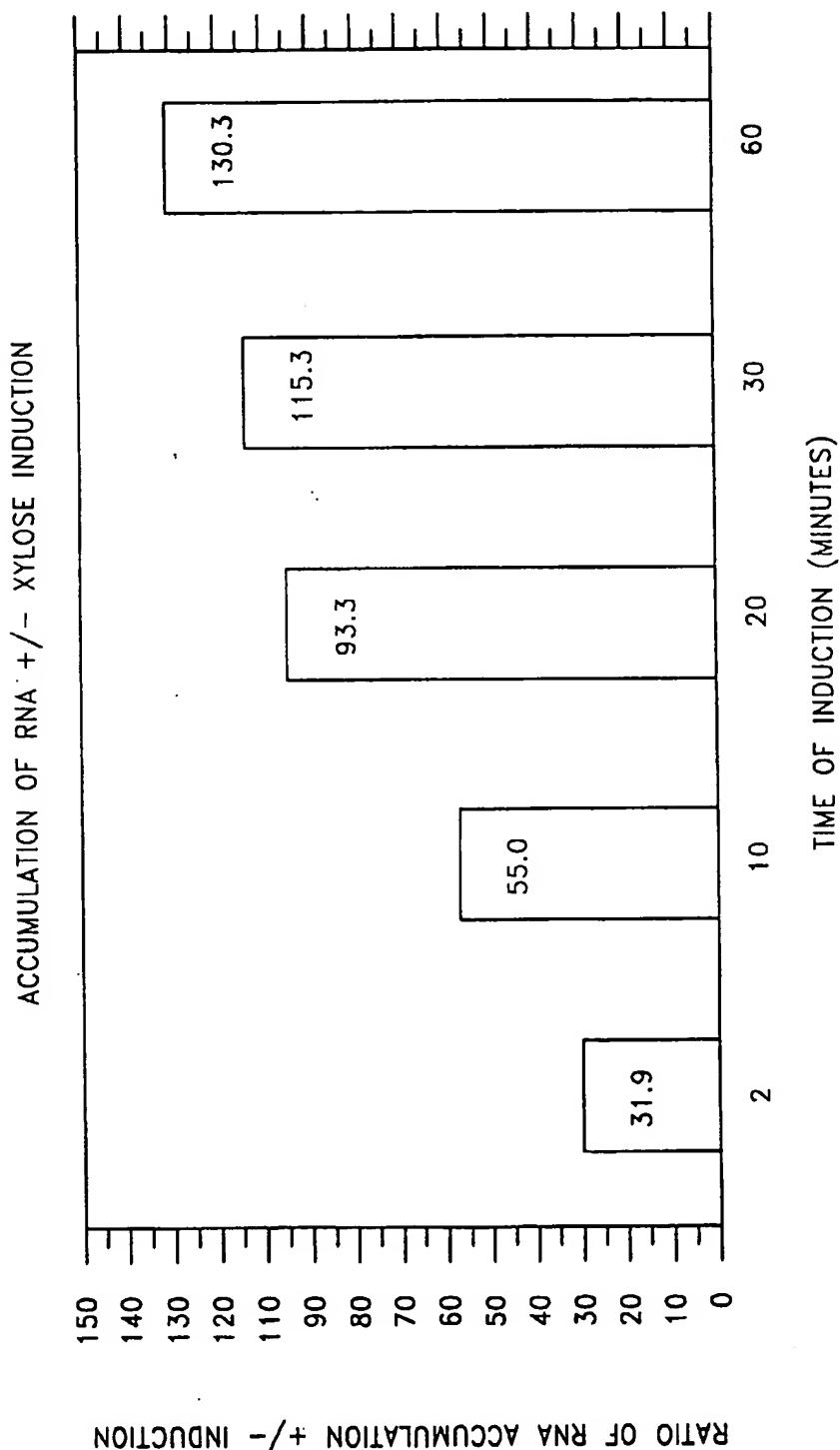


FIG. 7

10/18

## PROMOTER ACTIVITY IN ENTEROCOCCUS FAECALIS

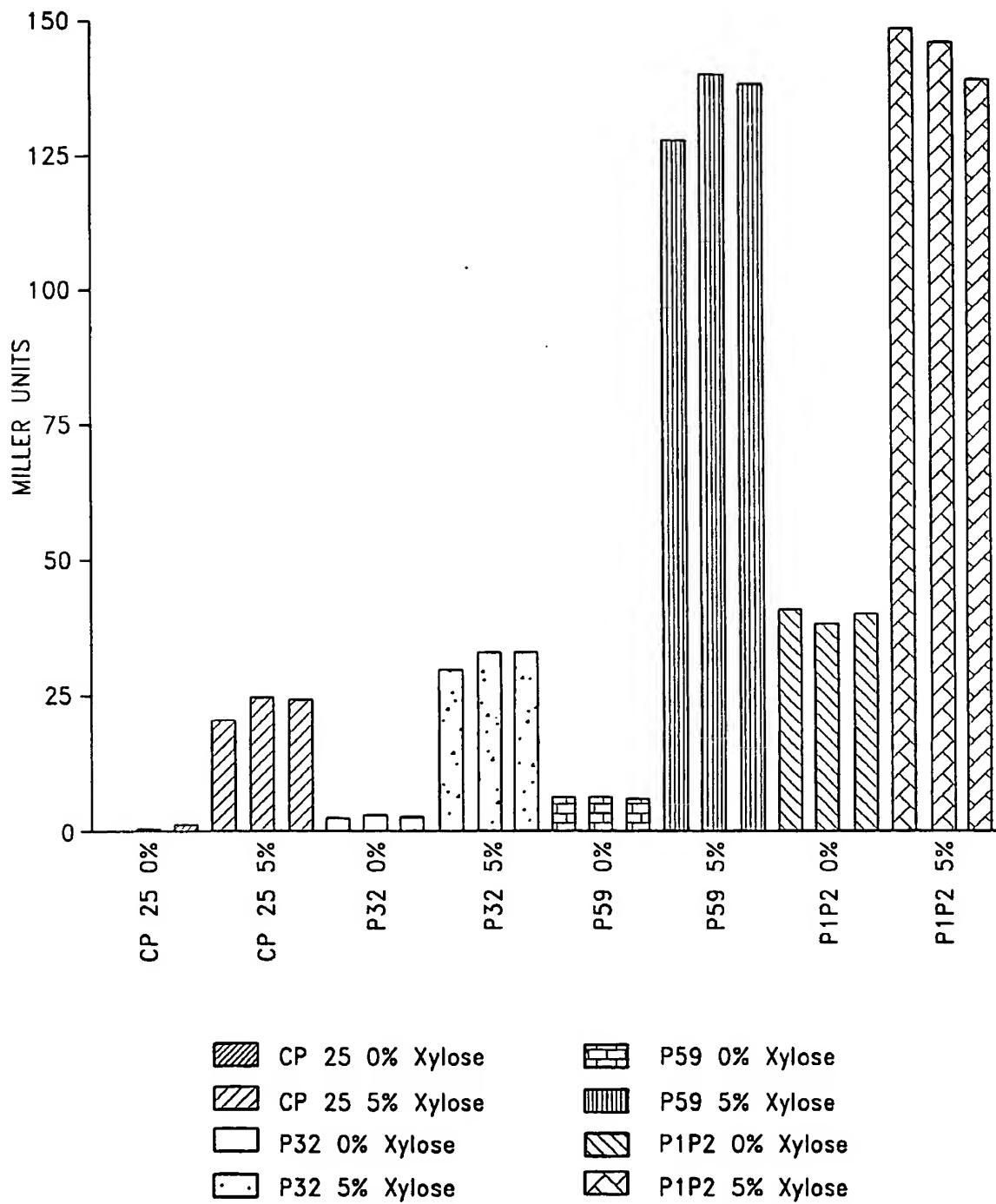


FIG. 8

11 / 18

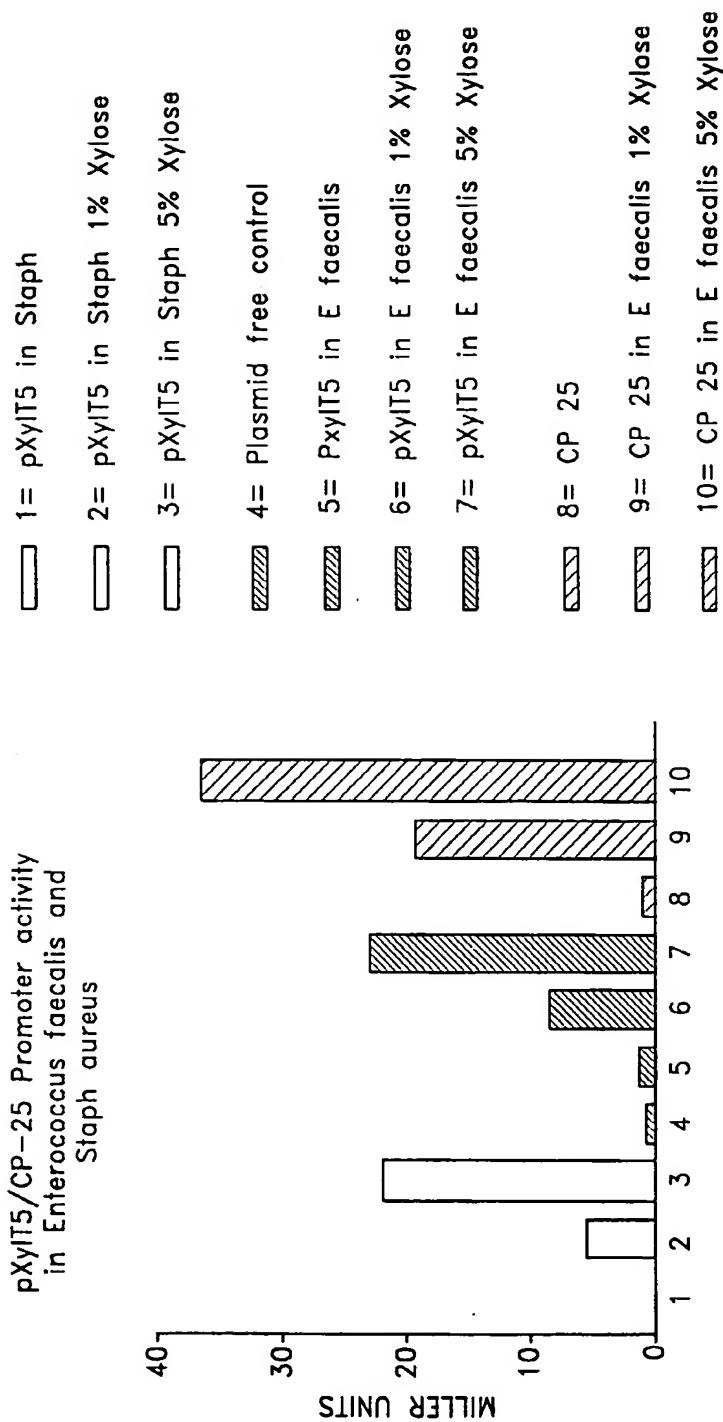
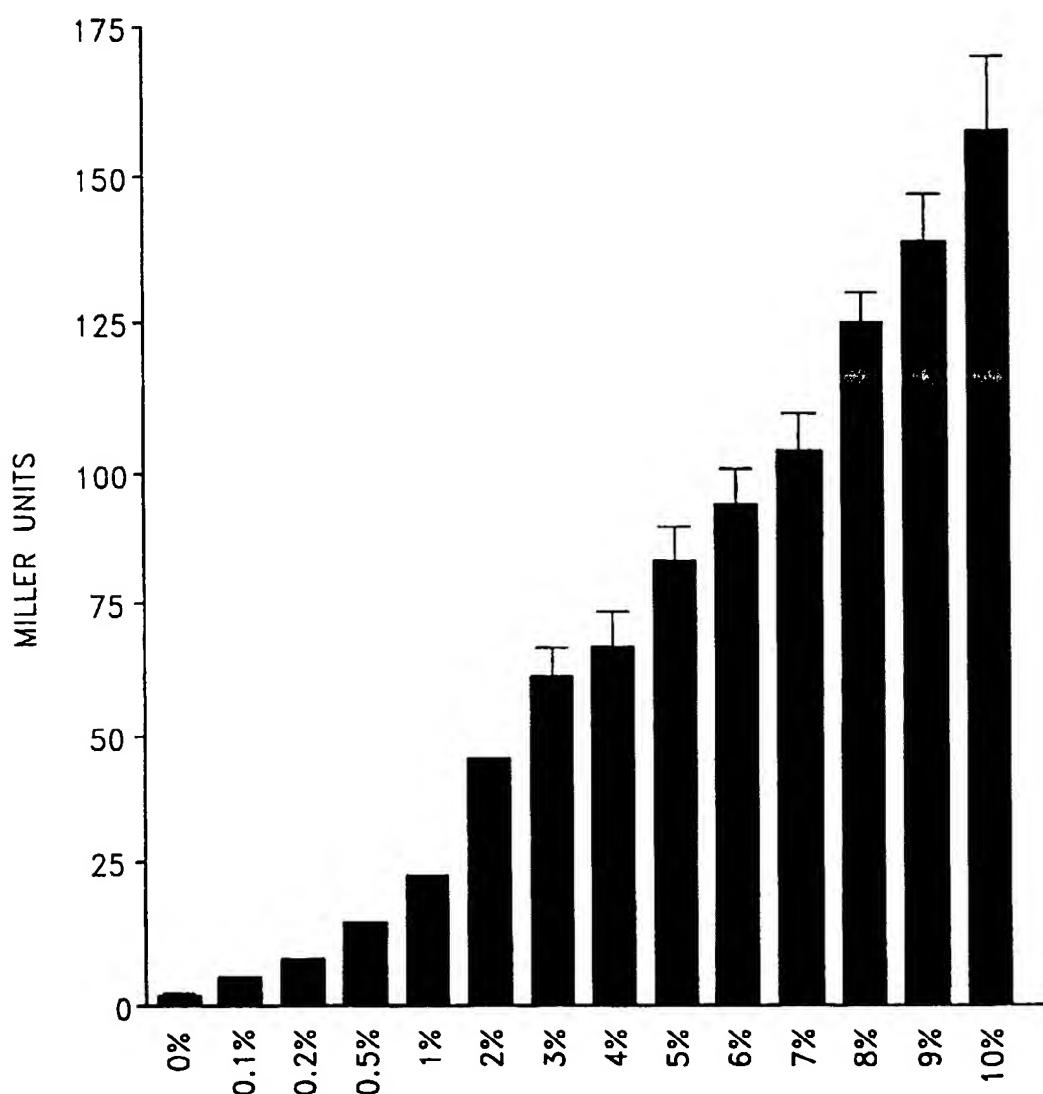


FIG. 9

12/18

Xylose Titrations With P59 Promoter in  
Enterococcus faecalis



Concentration of Xylose

FIG. 10

13/18

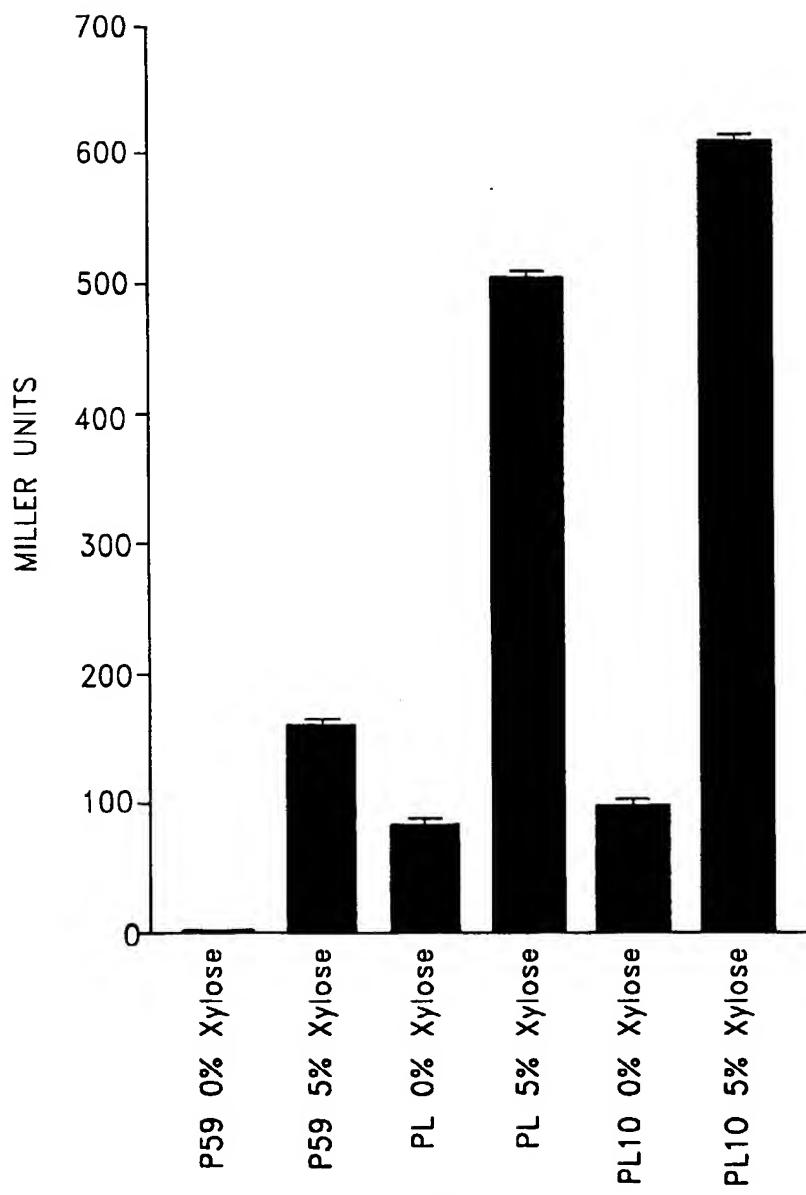
PROMOTER STRENGTH IN  
ENTEROCOCCUS

FIG. 11

14/18

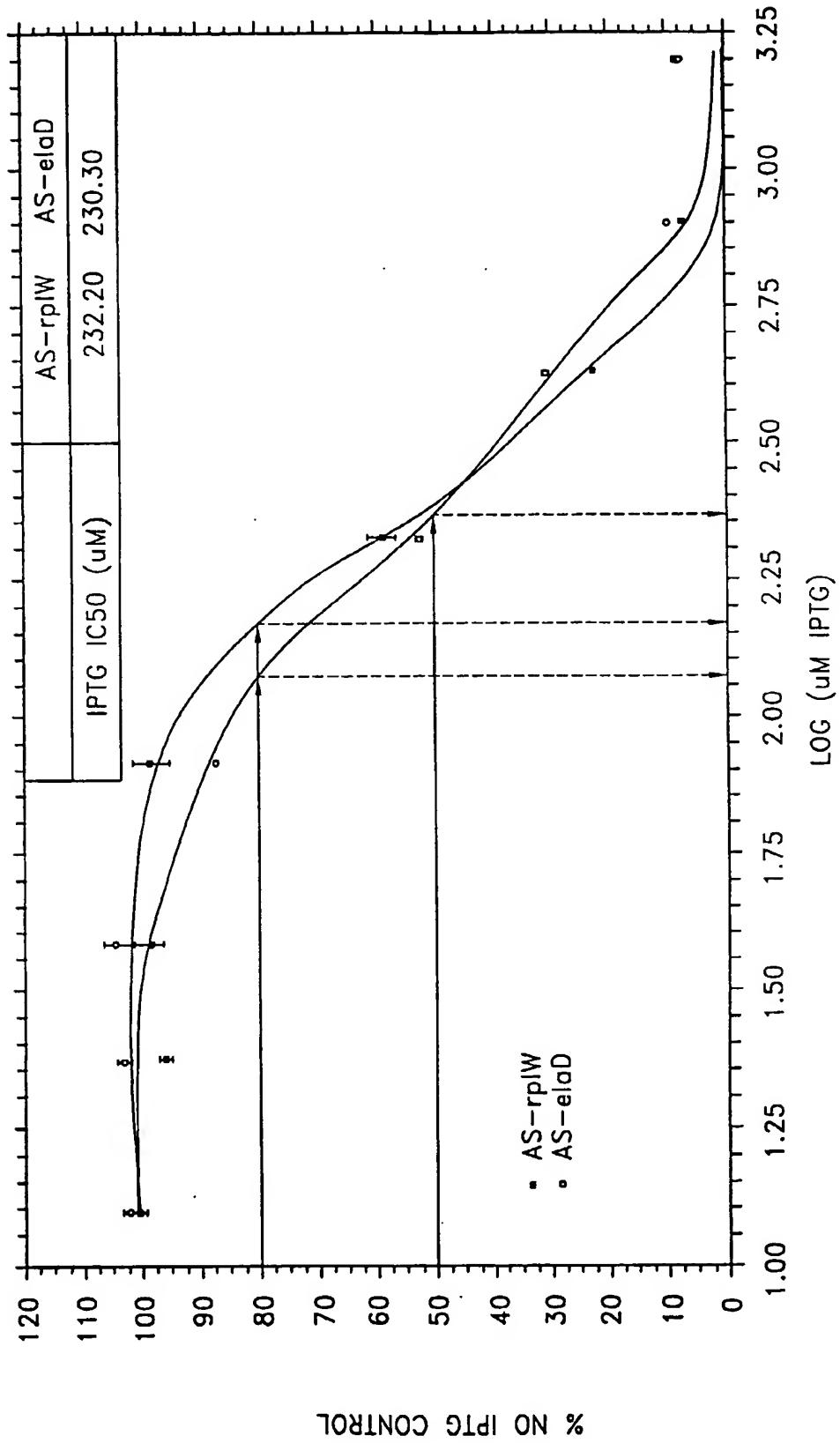


FIG. 12

15/18

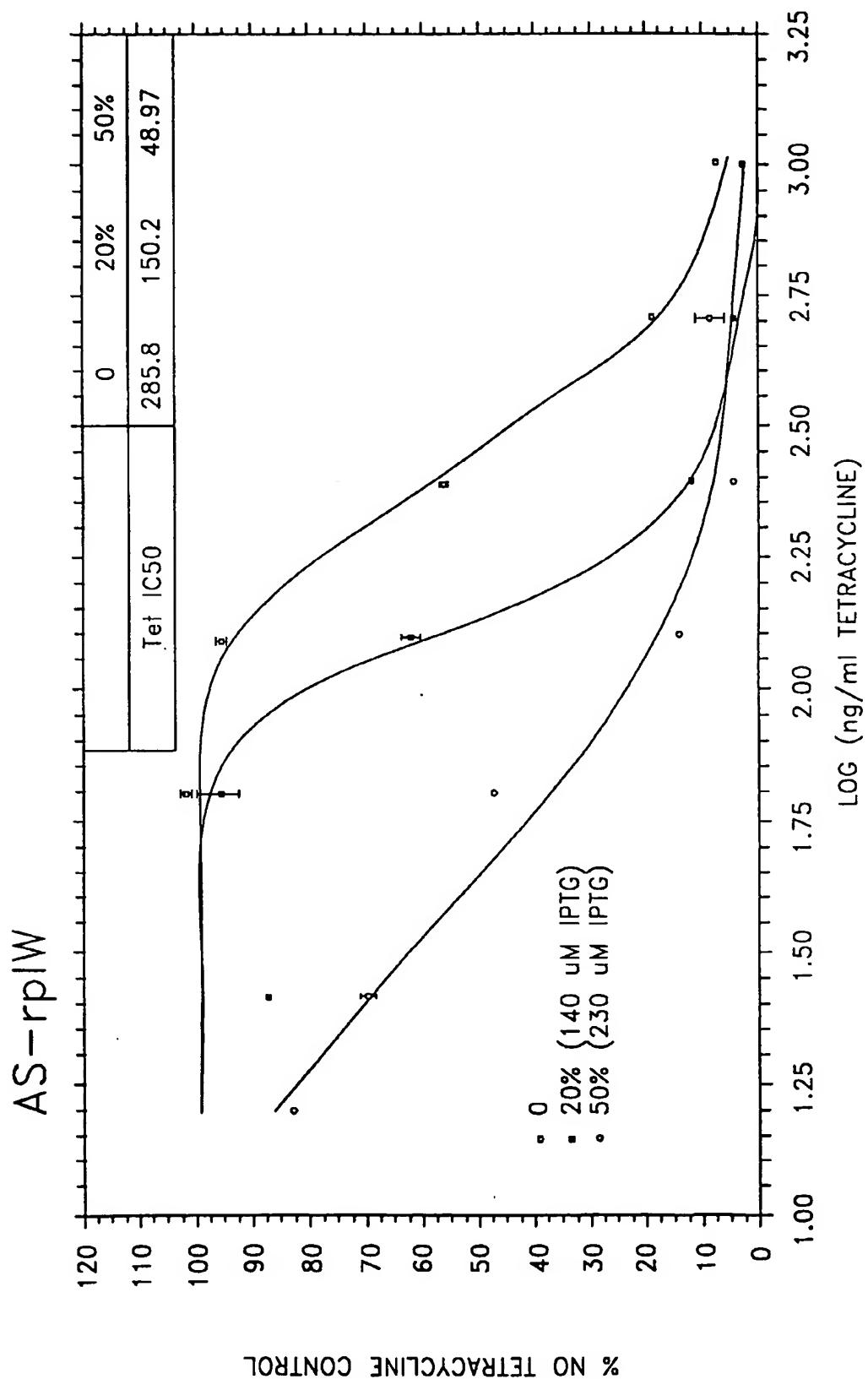


FIG. 13A

16/18

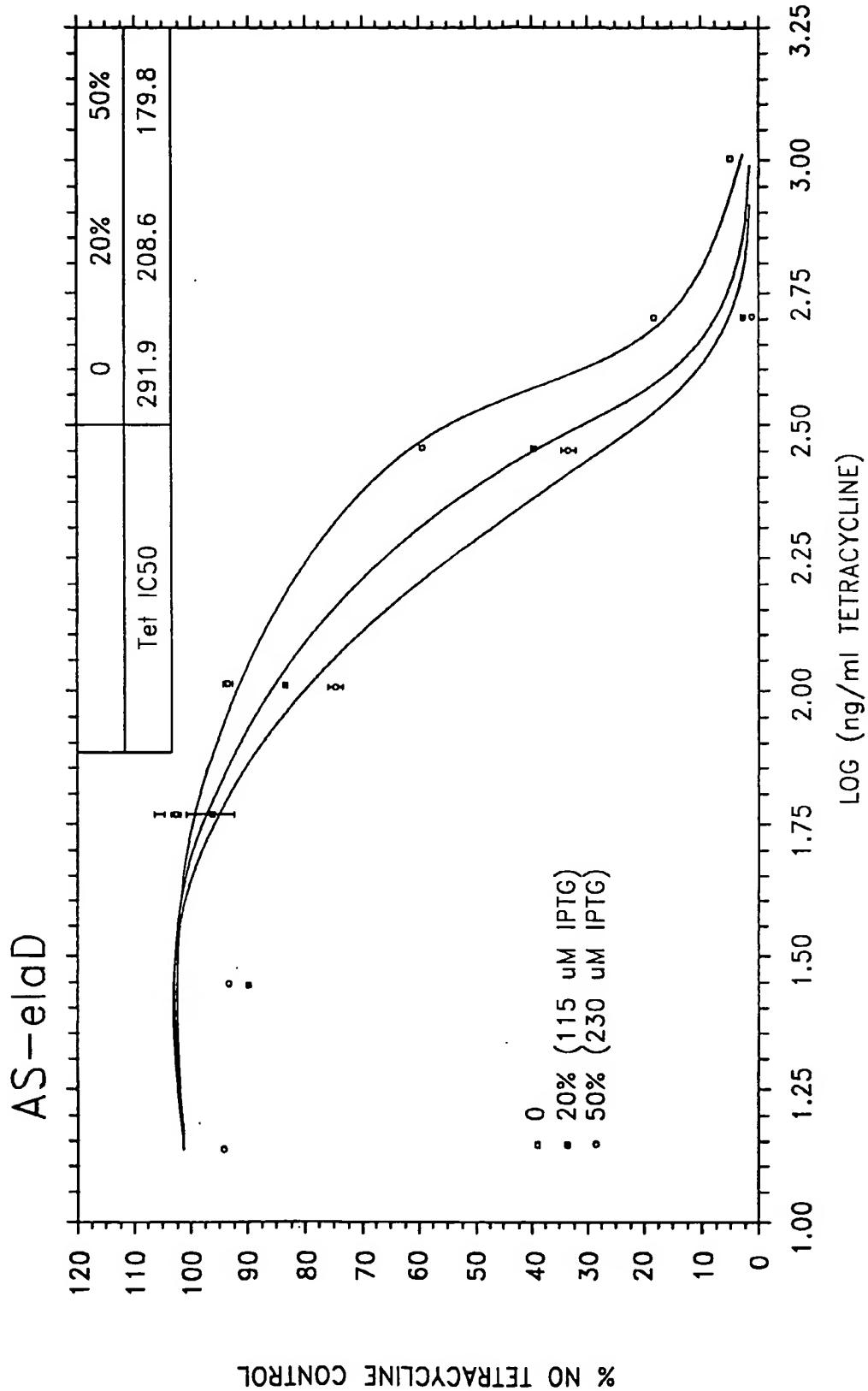


FIG. 13B

17/18

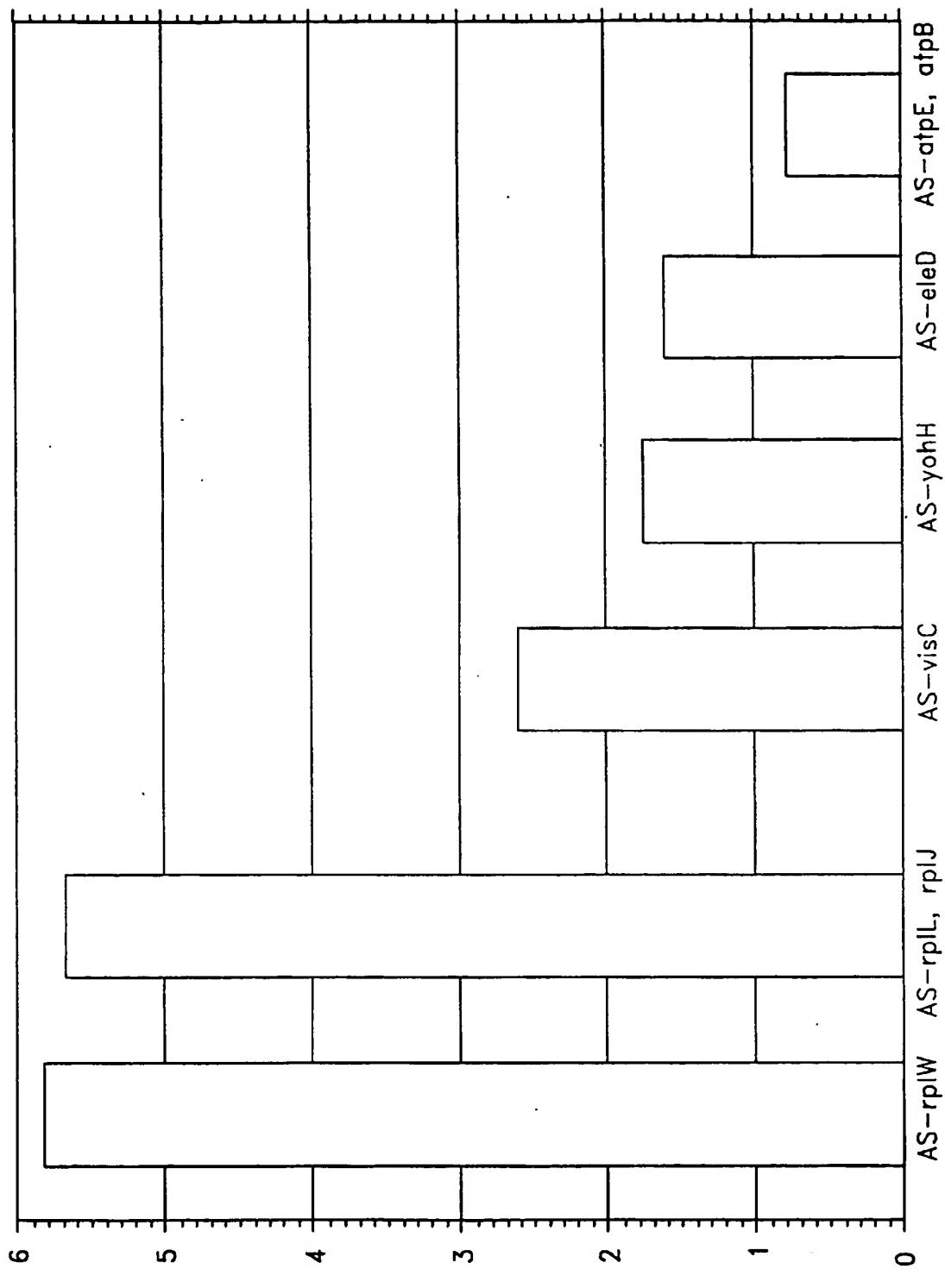
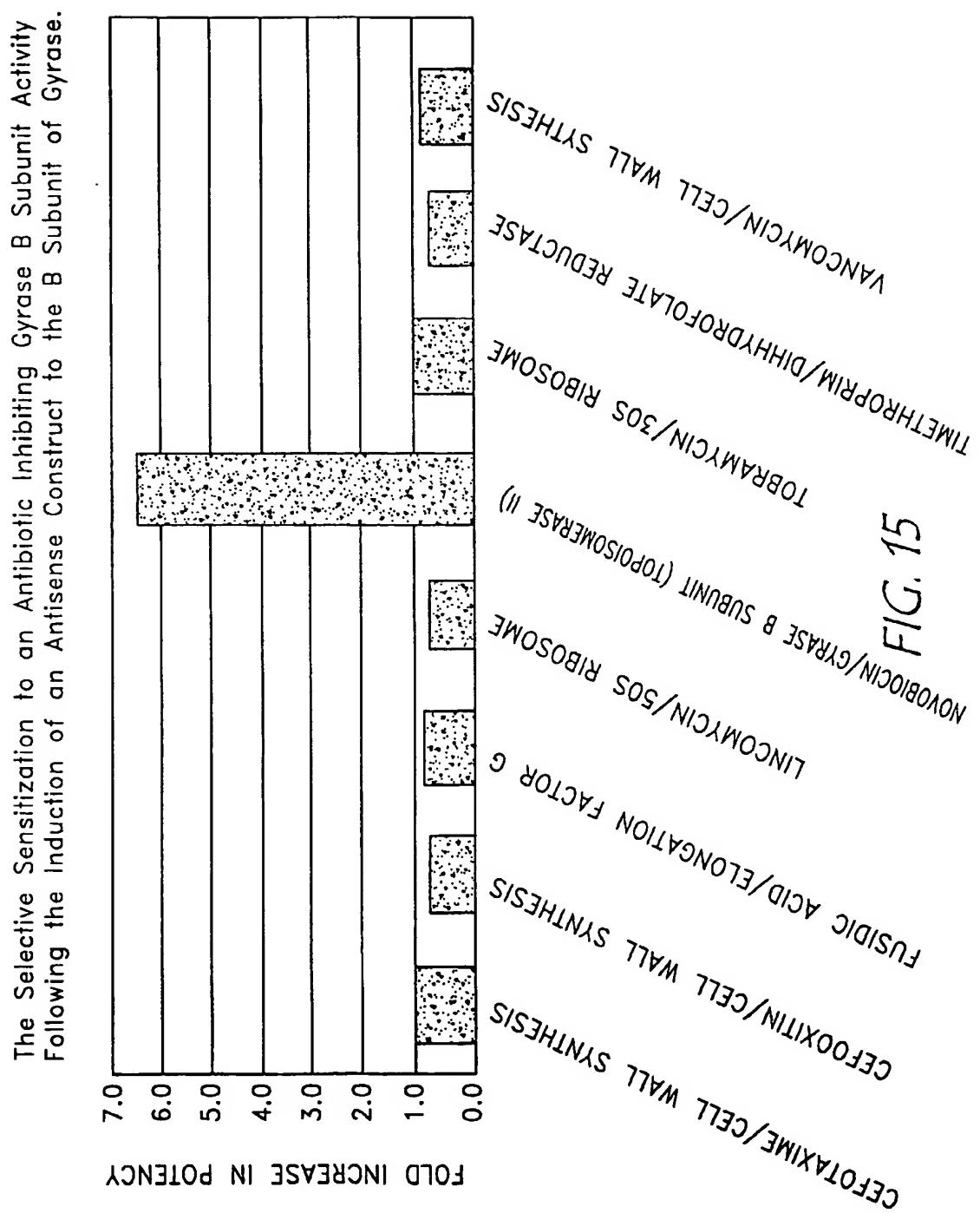


FIG. 14

18/18



## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> ELITRA PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.  
HASSELBECK, Robert  
WALL, Daniel  
GROSS, Molly

<120> BACTERIAL PROMOTERS AND METHODS OF USE

<130> ELITRA.010VPC

<150> US 60/259,434  
<151> 2000-12-27

<150> US 09/948,993  
<151> 2001-09-06

<160> 68

<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0

<210> 1  
<211> 556  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Sequence map showing the Xyl-T5 fusion promoter  
and associated DNA sequences

<400> 1  
gaccgtcata aaaaatttat ttgctttcag gaaaattttt ctgtataata gattcaagg 60  
agtttgttta ttaaattaac caactaaaaat gtagaaattcc gagtcgagc cggtacccgg 120  
ggatcctcta gagtcgaccc gcagccaagg ttgggctttt cagcctgata cagattaaat 180  
cagaacgcag aagcggtctg ataaaacaga atttgcctgg cgccagtagc gcgggtggtcc 240  
cacctgaccc catgcccgaac tcagaagtga aacgccgtag cgccgatggt agtgtgggt 300  
ctccccatgc gagagtaggg aactgcagg catcaaataa aacgaaaggc tcagtcgaaa 360  
gactgggcct ttcgtttat ctgttgttt tcggtaacg ctctcctgag taggacaat 420  
ccggccggaga cggatttcaa cgttgcgaag caacggcccc gagggtggcg ggcaggacgc 480  
ccggccataaa ctgccaggca tcaaattaag cagaaggcca tcctgacgga tggcctttt 540  
gcgtttctac aaactc 556

<210> 2  
<211> 168  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> CP25 fusion promoter

<400> 2  
attaaatata aataacattc aaatgaatat taaataatta cagcagtctg agttataaaa 60  
tagatatctc ggaccgacat taaattcttgc acagggagag ataggtttga tagaatataa 120  
tagttgtctc gagagttgtt ttttttattaa attaacca ctggacga 168

<210> 3  
<211> 20  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> PCR primer

<400> 3  
tggcattcta cgactataac 20

<210> 4  
<211> 29  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> PCR primer

<400> 4  
gcgaattcta catttagtt ggttaattt 29

<210> 5  
<211> 94  
<212> DNA  
<213> Escherichia coli

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide Xyl-T5

<400> 5  
gaccgtcata aaaaatttat ttgcttcag gaaaattttt ctgtataata gattcaagtt 60  
agtttgttta ttaaattaac caactaaaat gtag 94

<210> 6  
<211> 95  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide Xyl-T5 complement

<400> 6  
aattctacat tttagtttgt taatttaata aacaaactaa cttgaatcta ttatacagaa 60  
aaattttcct gaaagcaaat aaatttttta tgacg 95

<210> 7  
<211> 10929  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Vector pEP25

<400> 7  
aagcttgccgcgcac gataaccaca taacagtcat aaaaccactc ctttttaaca 60  
aactttatca caagaaatat ttggcattc tacgactata acttaaattt atattttta 120  
ctttataata tataattgtat tatagaataaa tggtgctcat atcggttgc aacatctagt 180  
actcaaatta cactatgttacactggtaa tattaaaccga acttccccctg tccaaattag 240  
ataagaggta ataataaatg gaaaataatt ttatagtaaa tggaaatgag aagcggtat 300  
taaaacaaat ttcaataac agcaatattt cacgaacaca aatatcgaa aatttagaaac 360  
ttaataaaagc tactatttct aacattctga acaacttaaa acacaagagt ttagttatg 420  
aagtagggaga aggtaatagt actaaaaagt gtggacgaaa gcctatttta ctcgaaattha 480  
accaaaaaata tggctactat atttctatgg atttaacata tgattccgtt gaattaatgt 540  
acaactactt tggctactat atttaaagc aqatttccta cgaatataat gataaaaatg 600

taaggcgtat attacaaatt taaaatcta atataaacgt ctcagaaaaa tatgatacgt 660  
 tatatggttt acttggata tctatatcca tacacggtat cggttgcgt gaggcaaaaca 720  
 taatcaatct tcctttcat aaaaatgaga aacgcacatt taccgatgaa taaaagtcat 780  
 tcacaaatgt tcctgtcggtt atagaaaatg aagcaattt atcagcgta tatgaaaaaa 840  
 gtttatatat taattcaaac ataaataatt tgattactt aagtattcac aagggtatag 900  
 gcgcgtggcat cataataaat aaaaaacttt atcgtggctc aaatggagag gctggagaga 960  
 taggttaagac attgggtttg gaatctataa ataacaatga caacaatata tataaaatcg 1020  
 aagatataatg ctcccaagac gcttaatac agaaaataaa taatagggtt ggcgtcacat 1080  
 tgacgtttac agaactaatac caatattaca acgaaggaaa ttcaattgtt gctcatgaaa 1140  
 ttaaacaatt tattaataaa atgacagttc tgattcataa tttgaataca caatttaacc 1200  
 cagacgctat ttatattaac tgccctttaa ttaatgaatt accaaatatt ttaatgaaa 1260  
 ttaaagagca attctcctgt ttttctcaag gcagtc当地 tcaattacat ttaactacta 1320  
 atgtaaaaca agctacttta ttgggtggca cttagcaat aatgaaaaa acattaaata 1380  
 taaaataacat tcaaataatgat attaaataat tacagcagtc tgaggtaaa aatagatatc 1440  
 tcggaccgct ttggcaagttt attcttgaca tggtagtggg gggctggat aatcacatag 1500  
 ctcgagagtt agtttggta taaaattaac caactggatc cggaggaaca gctatgacca 1560  
 tgattacgga ttcaactggcc gtcgttttac aacgtcgta ctggaaaac cctggcgta 1620  
 cccaaacttaa tcgcctgca gcacatcccc cttagccag ctggcgtaat agcgaagagg 1680  
 cccgcaccga tcgccttcc caacagttgc gcagcctgaa tggcaatgg cgcttgcct 1740  
 gggttccggc accagaagcg gtggcgaaa gctggctgaa gtgcgatctt cctgaggccg 1800  
 atactgtcgt cgtccctca aactggcaga tgcacggta cgatgcgccc atctacacca 1860  
 acgtgaccta tcccattacg gtcaatccgc cggttgc当地 cacggagaat ccgacgggtt 1920  
 gttactcgct cacatttaat gttgtgaaa gctggctaca ggaaggccag acgcaatta 1980  
 tttttagtgg cgttaactcg gcgttgc当地 tgggtgcaaa cggcgctgg gtcggttacg 2040  
 gccaggacag tcggttgc当地 tctgaatttgc acctgagcgc atttttacgc gcccggagaaa 2100  
 accgcctcgc ggtgatggc ctgc当地 gtc当地 gtgacggcag ttatctggaa gatcaggata 2160  
 tggccggat gagccgc当地 tccgtgacg tctcggtgc当地 gcataaaccg actacacaaa 2220  
 tcagcgattt ccatgtgccc actcgctta atgatgattt cagccgc当地 gtactggagg 2280  
 ctgaagttca gatgtgc当地 gagttgc当地 actacactacg ggttaacagtt tctttatggc 2340  
 agggtgaaac gcaggtcgcc agcggcaccg cgc当地 cggtaattt atcgatgagc 2400  
 gtgggtgta tcgc当地 gtc当地 actacactac gtc当地 gtc当地 cgaaaacccg aaactgtgaa 2460  
 gcccggaaat cccgaatctc tattgtcgcc tgggtgaaact gcacaccgccc gacggc当地 2520  
 tgattgaagc agaagcctgc gatgtcggtt tccgc当地 gaggt gggattgaa aatggtctgc 2580  
 tgctgctgaa cggcaagccg ttgtgtattt gaggcgtaa cggc当地 cccgag catcatcc 2640  
 tgcatggtaa ggtcatggat gagcagacga tggc当地 gaggttgc当地 tattctgtg atgaaggcaga 2700  
 acaactttaa cccgc当地 cccgatgttgc当地 tgggtgatgaaat tccgc当地 tggg tacacgctgt 2760  
 gcgaccgctc cggclocaltgc当地 gtgggtgatgaaat tgggtgatgaaat tgggtgatgaaat tccatcc 2820  
 caatgaatcg tctgaccat gatccgc当地 ggctaccggc gatgagcga cggc当地 aacccg 2880  
 gaatgggtca ggc当地 gatcgat aatcaccggc gtgtgtatcat ctggc当地 ctgg gggaaatgaa 2940  
 caggccacgg cgc当地 atccgc当地 gacgc当地 gatcgctgtt caaatctgc当地 gatccttccc 3000  
 gcccgggtca gtatgaaggc gggggagccg acaccacggc caccgatattt tggccggccg 3060  
 tggc当地 cggc当地 cgtggatgaa gaccggccctt tcccgatgtt gggaaatgg tccatcaaaa 3120  
 aatggctttc gctaccgttggc gagacgc当地 cgctgatctt ttgc当地 atgc当地 gcccacgc当地 3180  
 tgggtgaaacg tcttggc当地 ttcgctaaat actggc当地 gggttgc当地 tattccccc当地 3240  
 tacaggccggc ctgc当地 tggc当地 gactgggtgg atcagtc当地 gattaaatat gatgaaaacg 3300  
 gcaaccggc当地 gtc当地 gtc当地 ggggtgatt ttggc当地 gatac gccc当地 accatggc当地 3360  
 gtatgaacgg tctggctttt gccgaccgc当地 cggc当地 catcgat gtc当地 gtc当地 3420  
 accagcagca gttttccat tccgc当地 ttccgatgtt gggggcaaaat catcgat gtc当地 accagcgaat 3480  
 acctgttccg tcatagcgat aacgagctcc tgc当地 tggc当地 ggtggc当地 gatggtaagc 3540  
 cgctggc当地 cggc当地 gtc当地 gtc当地 ggggtgatt ttggc当地 gatac gccc当地 accatggc当地 3600  
 tgc当地 tggc当地 actaccgc当地 gagagc当地 ggcaactctg gtc当地 caccatgc当地 cggc当地 tagtgc当地 3660  
 aaccgc当地 acgc当地 gaccgc当地 tcaaggc当地 ggc当地 acatcgat cggc当地 tggc当地 cggc当地 3720  
 tggc当地 gggaaaat cctc当地 cggc当地 acgctcccg cggc当地 tccca cggc当地 catctgacca 3780  
 ccagc当地 gggaaaat ggattttgc atcgatgttgg gtaataagcg ttggc当地 attt aaccgc当地 cggc当地 3840  
 caggc当地 ttccat ttc当地 acatcgat tggatggc当地 ataaaaaaca actcgat gtc当地 cggc当地 cggc当地 3900  
 atcagttc当地 cctc当地 cggc当地 acatcgat tggatggc当地 acatcgat gtc当地 acccgatcg 3960  
 acccttacgc当地 ctggc当地 gtc当地 gggggccca ttaccaggcc当地 gaaaggc当地 gtc当地 acccgatcg 4020  
 tggc当地 cggc当地 acatcgat tggatggc当地 atcgat gtc当地 gattacgacc gtc当地 acccgatcg 4080  
 ggc当地 cggc当地 gggaaaacc ttatccat gccggaaaac ctaccggatt gatggtagt gtc当地 acccgatcg 4140  
 gtcaaataatggc gattaccgtt gatggtaag tggc当地 gtc当地 tacaccgc当地 cccgc当地 cggc当地 4200  
 ttggc当地 tggc当地 ctgc当地 cggc当地 cggc当地 cggc当地 cggc当地 cggc当地 cggc当地 4260

cgcaagaaaa ctatccgac cgccctactg ccgcctgttt tgaccgctgg gatctgccat 4320  
 tgtcagacat gtataccccg tacgtcttcc cgagcgaaaa cggctgcgc tgcgggacgc 4380  
 gccaattgaa ttatggcca caccagtggc gcggcgactt ccagttcaac atcagccgct 4440  
 acagtcaaca gcaactgatg gaaaccagcc atcgccatct gctgcacgcg gaagaaggca 4500  
 catggctgaa tatkacggt ttccatatgg ggattgttgg cgacgactcc tggagcccg 4560  
 cagtatecgcc ggaatccag ctgagcgccg gtcgctacca ttaccagttt gtcgggtgtc 4620  
 aaaataata atgtcgaggg taccgagctc gaattcttt tagtccagcc gagcgcttag 4680  
 tgggaatttg tacccttat cgatacaatat tccccgttag cgcttagggac ctcttagct 4740  
 ctttggaaagc tgtcaagt atacctaata atttatctac attcccttaa gtaacgtgt 4800  
 actttccaaa ttacaaaag cgactatag aattttcc tcccgttaa taatagataa 4860  
 ctattaaaaaa tagacaatac ttgctctaa gtaacgtac ttaaatttgt tactttggcg 4920  
 tggtttattt ctgtatgaaa ctgatTTTtta gtaaacagtt gacgatattc tcgattgacc 4980  
 cattttgaaa caaagtagt atatagctt caatattat ctgaaacatc tgggtatgg 5040  
 cgggttaagg ttatTAAGAC actgtttact tttggtttag gatgaaagca ttccgtggc 5100  
 agcttaagca attgctgaat cgagacttga gtgtgcaaga gcaaccctag tgggtgt 5160  
 atatccaagg tacgcttgc taatccttct tcaacaatca gatagatgtc agacgcattg 5220  
 ctttcaaaaa ccacttttt aataatttgt gtgtttaaat ggttaaggaa actcccaaca 5280  
 attttataacc tctgtttgtt agggattga aactgttagaa tatTTTGGT aattaaagt 5340  
 acacgagttat tcagtttta ttttctgac gataaggta atagatgact gtcatttc 5400  
 atagacgttta cctgtttact ttttttagcc agtttgcgtc ttaaatgccc ttacctgtt 5460  
 ccaatttctgt aaacgtatc ggtttttttt aaattcaati gttttattat tgggttgagt 5520  
 acttttcaac tcgtttttttt gtttgagaa tattttat tttgttcat gtaatcactc 5580  
 cttcttaattt acaaattttt agcatctaat ttaacttcaa ttccatttat aaaaaatttt 5640  
 aagataactgc actatcaaca cactttaag tttgctctt agtcttattt ccataacttc 5700  
 ttttacgttt ccgcattct ttgctgttgc gatTTTATG atatggtca agtcagcacg 5760  
 aacacgaacc gtcttatctc ccattatato ttttttgca ctgattgggt tatcatttc 5820  
 tttttctttt tggcgcccta aattttccac aatcactcac ttctttctat ttcttcttat 5880  
 tcttattttt tcatcaacaa tcacaaatca cttgtgattt gtgataaggta atttggatt 5940  
 aatatataaa agccctctt aaagggtttt tatgtttattt ttgagaaaga tataaaatca 6000  
 atatatccct tttctccgat ttttacaacg gcatTTGTTG actttctatc ttgcgtttt 6060  
 attcctttt ccagggtttc ttttccctct agtaattttt ttacattttt tgggttgagt 6120  
 ttttctttt taaaatgttc agctaaagta aacttacatt caggataatt tgaacaacca 6180  
 taaaacgatt tttttaatac aatattgtt ccacacttag gacattttcc tacaataactt 6240  
 ttttctgttt cttttctttt ctgttccctgg taatcagaaa aatttagttt ttctatatcg 6300  
 ttaggtacag ctccaggtaa atgaacaatg aattttttga tattcgtat aaaggctct 6360  
 tgattgcctt ctcttttacc gatTTTTTTT aaatacgtt cccatttagc cgtcatttc 6420  
 gcactcgat aaagggtctg actttcaact gcctggcaca ataattttcc ttgttgcgtt 6480  
 acaacaagct ctgatttcac ttttgcattt ctacaaactg cataactcat atgtaaatcg 6540  
 ctcccttttta ggtggcacaat atgtggggca ttttgcctt ttccggcag gctagttacc 6600  
 ctttaaggat tggatgtact ggttttaagc gcaaaaaaaag ttgtttttc gtacctatta 6660  
 atgtatcgat agaaaaccga ctgtaaaaag tacagtccgc attatctcat attataaaag 6720  
 ccagtcatttta ggcctatctg acaatttctg aatagagttc ataaacaatc ctgcattgata 6780  
 accatcacaa acagaatgtat gtacctgtaa agatagcggt aaatatattt aattacattt 6840  
 attaatgaat ttccctgtt taataatggg tagaaggtaa ttactattat tattgatatt 6900  
 taagttaaac ccagtaaatg aagtccatgg aataatagaa agagaaaaaaatc cattttcagg 6960  
 tataagggttt ttggaaaaca atttccccga accatttat ttctctatcat cagaaaggta 7020  
 taaatcataa aactcttta agtcatttctt tacaggagtcaaaataccag agaatgtttt 7080  
 agatacacca taaaaatttgc taaaagtgg ctcttaactt tcccaataac ctaactctcc 7140  
 gtcgttattt taaccaggatc taaaagctgtt atttgagttt atcacccttg tcaactaaga 7200  
 aataaatgcg gggtaaaattt tataatcttcc ttgtttttatg ttgcgtata aaacactaat 7260  
 atcaatttttgc taaaaggatcgt ttgggtggc aaataatgtat taaatatctc 7320  
 ttttcttttca caatttgcata aatcaattttt attaaaggatc atttgatattt ctcctttaat 7380  
 ttttattctaa agtgaattt ggaggcttac ttgtctgtt tcttcatttag aatcaatctc 7440  
 tttttttttttt tcaatattat tgaacataa atatatattt taaaatatc ccactttatc 7500  
 caattttctgtt ttgttgcact aatgggtgtt ttagttgaag aaaaaagac cacattttttt 7560  
 aatgtgggtct tttgtgtttt tttaaaggat ttgagcgtag cgaaaaatcc ttttctttct 7620  
 tatcttgata ataagggtaa ctattggccg gatagactgt aacattctca cgcataaaat 7680  
 cccctttcat tttcttaatgtt aatcttattt ctttatttattt aatcaattc gtcataatt 7740  
 aatccctttt tttatttacgc aaaaatggccc gatTTAAGCA caccctttat tccgttaatg 7800  
 cggccatgaca gccatgataa ttactaatac taggagaagt taataaatac gtaaccaaca 7860  
 tgattaaacaa ttatttaggg tcatcggtca aatgggtatg cgtttgcata catccactat 7920

<210> 8  
<211> 12739  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Vector pEPEF1

&lt;400&gt; 8

aagcttgcct gcaggcgacg ataaccat aacagtata aaaccactcc ttttaacaa 60  
 actttatcac aagaatatt ttggcattct acgactataa cttaaattta tatttttac 120  
 tttataatataattt atagaataat gttgctata tcgttgcca acatctaga 180  
 ctcaaattac actatgttac acttggtaat attaaccgaa cttccctgt ccaaattaga 240  
 taagaggtaa taataaatgg aaaataattt tatagtaat gaaaatgaga agcgtgtatt 300  
 aaaacaaattt tcataaca gcaatatttc acgaacacaa atatcgaaga atttagaact 360  
 taataaaagct actattctca acattctgaa caactaaaa cacaagagtt tagttaatga 420  
 agtaggagaa ggtataatgta cttaaagggtgg tggacgaaag cctatttac tcgaaattaa 480  
 cccaaaatattt ggctactata ttctatggaa tttacatat gattccgtt aattaatgtt 540  
 caacttctt gatgtacta tattaaagca agattccctac gaattaaatg ataaaaatgt 600  
 aacgagtata ttacaaatattt taaaatctaa tataaacgtc tcagaaaaat atgatacgtt 660  
 atatgggttta ttggatataat cttatccat acacggatc gttgacgatc agcaaaacat 720  
 atcaatctt cttttcata aaaatgagaa acgcacattt accgatgaat taaagtcat 780  
 cacaatgtt cctgtcgta tagaaaaatga agcaaaattt tcagcgctat atgaaaaaag 840  
 tttatataattt aattcaaaaca taaataattt gattactta agtattcaca agggtataagg 900  
 cgctggcattc ataataaaata aaaaacttta tcgtggctca aatggagagg ctggagagat 960  
 aggttaagaca ttggtttgg aatctataaa taacaatgac aacaaatattt ataaaatcga 1020  
 agatataatgc tcccaagacg cttaataca gaaaataaaat aataggtgg gcgtcacatt 1080  
 gacggttaca gaactaatcc aatattacaa cgaaggaaat tcaattgtt ctcattgaat 1140  
 taaaacaaat attaataaaaa tgacagtctt gattcataat ttgaaatacac aatttaaccc 1200  
 agacgctatt tataattact ttccctttaat taatgaatta ccaaatattt taaatgaaat 1260  
 taaaagagcaa ttctctgtt ttctcaagg cagtccaaattt caattacatt taactactaa 1320  
 tgtaaaacaa gctactttat tgggtggcac tttagcaata atgcaaaaaa cattaaatattt 1380  
 aaataacatt caaatgaata tttaaataattt acagcagtctt gagttataaa atagatatct 1440  
 cggaccgctt tggcagtttta ttcttgacat gtagtgaggg ggctggata atcacatagt 1500  
 actgttctcg agagttatgat ttgttattaa attaaccac tggatcccgg gtctagatta 1560  
 gggtaactttt gaaaggatattt tcctcatgca agctaattttt caatgggttag atgaccacaga 1620  
 agtcttccgg gtcaaccaat tacctgcaca tagtgatcac cattattatc acgacacacgc 1680  
 agaattcaaa acgggttagtc gttcatcaa gtagtctaat ggccgttggc gttttactt 1740  
 cgccaaagaca ccggctgaac gcccaggtaa ttttatcaaa cccgattttcg atgcaaccga 1800  
 ctttgataacg attcaagttt ccggtcataat tgaacttagcc ggctatggtc aaattcaata 1860  
 cattaacacg ctatacccat gggaaaggtaa aatttaccgt cgccccaccgt ataccctcaa 1920  
 tcaagatcaa ttaacaccag gcttattcag cgacgctgcg gacaacaccg tcggctcgta 1980  
 cctcaaaacc ttgcatctcg acgttatttt taaagggcaaa cgtattatca ttcatgttcca 2040  
 aggggttagaa gaagccctgt acgtctgggtt aatggccat tttattggct actctgaaga 2100  
 tagtttcacc ctttcagaat ttgatttgac gccgtatattt cagggaccaag gtaacgtttt 2160  
 agcggttcgg gtctacaaac acagtactgc tgccttattt gaagaccaag atatgttccg 2220  
 ttctctgtt atttccgtt acgtcaatattt actggccggag cctgctagcc atattactga 2280  
 ttggacatc cgaccaggatc caaatgccaat tctcaaaatgtt ggtgagctca acatcactac 2340  
 taaagtaacc ggcgaaccag ccacttttagc gctgaccgtt aaagaccatg acggggcagt 2400  
 actgacgagt caaaccaaa ccggtagtgg cagtgtaacc ttgtataacta ttttattcga 2460  
 ccaactgcac ttgtgtcaca cacaacgcgc gtatcttat caattgacaa ttgaagttt 2520  
 cgatgctgat caccaactct tgaagtcgtt cccatatcag ttgggttcc ggacggtcga 2580  
 gctgcccgtt gacaaggtaa ttacgtcaa caataaacgg ttgtgtatca acggggtaa 2640  
 ccggcacgaa tggaaacgccc acaccggcg cgttatcgtt atgctgata tcggctcgta 2700  
 tatccaaacc atgttagcta acaatataatca tggcgatcgg acctgcccatt atcctgatca 2760  
 attaccttgg tatcaattat gtgacgaggc cgttatctac ctaatggccg aaaccaacct 2820  
 cgaatcgac gggcatggc aaaagatgggg ggctatcgat ctttcttaca atgttccctgg 2880  
 cgataatcca cactgccag cagcggtat cggccggcc cgttcaactt acgaatgggt 2940  
 taaaacccac ccatcaatca tttttggc acctggcaat gaatcgatg ctggcgaaga 3000  
 tatcgccggc atgcaggctt ttataaaaga acacgtatg tcacgactcg tccactacga 3060  
 aggccgtttt tacacaccag aattaaaaga tcgcattttt gatgttggaa gtcggatgta 3120  
 cggaaaagccc caaaatattt tagcttactt ggaagataac ccaaccaac ctttcctaaa 3180  
 ttgtgaatattt atgcgtatgaca tggggatcc tctggccgtt atgcaatcat ataatgattt 3240  
 gatcgacaaatgatccatgtt atcaagggtgg ctttatttgg gactttattt atcaaggact 3300  
 cttcgatc gaccaatca ccgaccaaga cgtgtccgg tattggcggtt atttcgacga 3360  
 acggccactcc gattatgcat tctccggtaa cggcttaatg ttggccgacc ggacaccaaa 3420  
 accagcaatg caagagggtga aatatttataatggcttacac aaataatcaa ctacacgtt 3480  
 ttacggcga cggagcttta ggactacagg gggcttaattt ccactaccc tttagctacg 3540





attatttcct cccgttaaat aatagataac tattaaaaat agacaatact tgctcataag 10920  
 taatggact taaattgttt acttggcgt gtttcatgc ttgatgaaac tgattttag 10980  
 taaacagtgc acgatattct cgattgaccc atttgaac aaagtacgta tatacgctcc 11040  
 aatatttatac tggAACatct gtggtatggc gggtaagttt tattaagaca ctgtttactt 11100  
 ttggtttagg atgaaAGcat tccgctggca gcttaagcaa ttgctgaatc gagacttgag 11160  
 tggcaagag caaccctagt gttcggtgaa tatccaaggat acgctttagt aatcccttctt 11220  
 caacaatcg atagatgtca gacgcacggc tttcaaaaac cacttttttataatatttgc 11280  
 tgcttaaatg gtaaggata ttcccAACAA ttttataacct ctgtttgtt gggattgaa 11340  
 actgtagaat atcttggtga attaaagtga cacgagtatt cagttttat ttttctgacg 11400  
 ataagttgaa tagatgactg tctaaatcaa tagacgttac ctgtttactt attttagcca 11460  
 gtttcgtcg taaatgccct ttacctgttc caatttcgtt aacggatcg gtttctttt 11520  
 aattcaattt ttttattttt tgggttagt ctttttactt cgttttttttataatatttgc 11580  
 attttatattt tttgttcatg taatctctcc tgaagtgatt acatctataa acaaatacag 11640  
 aagttaaacg atttgtttgtt aatttttagtt atctgtttaa aaagtcataa gattagtac 11700  
 tggtaggaat taatctaacg tattttatata tctgcgtat cactgtttt agtctgttc 11760  
 aaaacagttag atgttttac tacattacgc atttggata ccaacatgac gaatccctcc 11820  
 ttcttaatta caaatttttta gcatcttaatt taacttcaat tcctattata caaaattttt 11880  
 agataatgca ctatcaacac actcttaagt ttgccttcaaa gtcttatttc cataacttct 11940  
 ttacgttttcc cgccattttt tgcgtttcg atttttatga tatggtgc 12000  
 acacgaaccc tcttacatcc cattatatact tttttgcac tgattgggtt atcatttcgt 12060  
 ttttctttttt tgcgcctaa atttcccaca atcactcaact tctttcttatt tctttcttatt 12120  
 cttattttat catcaacaat cacaatcac ttgtgatttgc tgataagtga tttgtgataa 12180  
 gtgattttgtt attaataatat aaaaggccctc tttaaagggc ttttattgtt attttgagaa 12240  
 agatataaaaaa tcaatataatc cttttcccc aatttttaca acggcattgtt agggctttt 12300  
 ctctttgtttt ttgatttcctt tttaccagggt tttctttcc ctccagtaat tcttttacat 12360  
 tcgttttggt tagtttttttcc ttctaaaat gttcagctaa agttaactta cattcaggat 12420  
 aatttgaaca accataaaaac gattttttta atacaatattt gttgccacac ttaggacatt 12480  
 ttccctacaat acttttttctt gtttctttt ctttctgtt cttgttataca gaaaaattttt 12540  
 gtttttctat atcgtaggtt acagttcca gtaaatgaac aatgaattttt ttgatattcg 12600  
 taataaaagtctt ttttgcattt ctttctctttt taccgattttt tttaaatac gtttcccatt 12660  
 tagccgtcat ttcagcactc gtaaaaaggt gctgacttcc aactgcctgg cacaataattt 12720  
 ttcctttttc agttacaac 12739

<210> 9  
 <211> 57  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Oligonucleotide P59

<400> 9  
 gaccgacatt aaattcttga cagggagaga taggtttgat agaatataat agttgtc 57

<210> 10  
 <211> 58  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Oligonucleotide P59 complement

<400> 10  
 tcgagacaac tattatatttca tattaaacccat atctctccctt gtcaagaattt taatgtcg 58

<210> 11  
 <211> 17  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Lac operator sequence

<400> 11  
ttgttatccg ctcacaa 17

<210> 12  
<211> 94  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide Xyl/Lac-T5

<400> 12  
gaccgtcata aaaaatttat ttgctttgtg agcggataac aattataata gattcaagtt 60  
agtttgtta ttaaattaac caactaaaat gtag 94

<210> 13  
<211> 95  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide Xyl/Lac-T5 complement

<400> 13  
aattctacat ttttagtttgt taatttaata aacaaactaa cttgaatcta ttataattgt 60  
tatccgctca caaagcaaata aatttttta tgacg 95

<210> 14  
<211> 57  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide Xyl/Lac-P59

<400> 14  
gaccgacatt aaattcttga cattgtgagc ggataacaat agaatataat agttgtc 57

<210> 15  
<211> 58  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide Xyl/Lac P59 complement

<400> 15  
tcgagacaac tattatattc tattgttatac cgctcacaat gtcaagaatt taatgtcg 58

<210> 16  
<211> 6852  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Vector pXyl-T5 p15a

&lt;400&gt; 16

tggcattcta cgactataac ttaaattttat attttttact ttataatata taattgatta 60  
tagaataatg ttgctcatat cgtttgc当地 catctagta ccaaattaca ctatgttaca 120  
cttggtaata ttaaccgaac ttcccctgtc caaatttagat aagaggtaat aataaatgga 180  
aaataattt atagtaatg aaaatgagaa gcgtgttata aaacaattt tcaataacag 240  
caatatttca cgaacacaaa tatcgaagaa tttagaactt aataaaagcta ctatttctaa 300  
cattctgaac aactaaaac acaagagttt agttaatgaa gtaggagaag gtaatagtac 360  
taaaagtggg ggacgaaagc ctatttact cgaaaatttac caaaaatatg gctactata 420  
ttctatggat ttaacatatg attccgttga attaatgtac aactactttg atgctactat 480  
attnaagcaa gattcctacg aattaaatgta taaaaatgta agcagtatac tacaatattt 540  
aaaatctaat ataaacgtct cagaaaaata tgatacgta tatgggttac ttggtatatc 600  
tatatccata cacggtatcg ttgacgatga gcaaaaacata atcaatcttc ctttcataa 660  
aaatgagaaa cgcacatttac ccgatgaaatt aaagtcatc acaaatgttc ctgtcgat 720  
agaaaatgaa gcaaattttat cagcgctata tgaaaaaagt ttatataattt attcaaacat 780  
aaataatttg attactttaa gtattcacaa gggtaggc gctggcatca taataaataa 840  
aaaactttat cgtggctcaa atggagaggc tggagagata ggttaagacat tggtttgg 900  
atctataaaat aacaatgaca acaaataattt taaaatcgaa gatataatgct cccaagacgc 960  
tttaatacag aaaataaaata ataggttggg cgtcacattt acgtttacag aactaatcca 1020  
atattacaac gaaggaaattt caatttgc tcatacgaaattt aaacaattt ttaataaaat 1080  
gacagttctg attcataatt tgaatacaca atttaaccca gacgcttattt atattaactg 1140  
tcctttaattt aatgaatttac caaatattt taaatgaaattt aaagagcaat tctcctgtt 1200  
ttctcaaggc agtccaaattt aattacattt aactactaat gtaaaaacaag ctactttattt 1260  
gggtggcact ttagcaataa tgcaaaaaac attaaatata aataacattt aatgaatatt 1320  
taaataattt cagcagttcg agttataaaa tagatatctc ggaccgtcat aaaaaattt 1380  
tttgcatttca ggaaaatttt tctgtataat agattcaagt tagttgttt attaaattt 1440  
ccaaactaaaa ttgagaattt gagctcggtt cccggggatc ctctagagtc gacctgcagc 1500  
caagcttggg cttttcaagcc tgatacagat taaatcgaa cgcagaagcg gtctgataaa 1560  
acagaattttt cctggccgcgca gtagcgcgtt ggtccaccc gacccatgc cgaactcaga 1620  
agtggaaacgc cgtagcccg atggtagtgc ggggtctccc catgcgagag tagggactg 1680  
ccaggcatca aataaaacga aaggctcagt cgaaagactg ggccttcgtt ttatctgtt 1740  
gtttgtcggtt gaacgccttc ctgagtagga caaatccgc gggagcggat ttgaacgtt 1800  
cgaagcaacg gcccggaggg tggcgggcag gacgcccccc ataaactgcc aggcatcaaa 1860  
ttaagcagaa gcccattctg acggatggcc ttttgcgtt tctacaaact cttttgttt 1920  
attttctaa atacatttca atatgtatcc gctgatcccc atccatcga tgataagctg 1980  
tcaaacatga gaattaaatc aatctaaatg atatgtatgaaatccgc tgacagtttac 2040  
caatgtttaa tcagttaggc acctatctca gcatctgc tatttgcgtt atccatagg 2100  
gcctgactcc cgtcgatgtt gataactacg atacgggagg gcttaccatc tggccccagt 2160  
gctgcaatga taccgcgaga cccacgcgtt cccgctccatc atttacatcga aataaaaccag 2220  
ccagccggaa gggcccgagcg cagaagtggg cctgcaactt tattccgcctc catccagtt 2280  
attaaatttgc gccggaaagc tagtagtaatg agttcgccat ttaatagttt ggcacacgtt 2340  
gttgcatttgc ctacaggcat cgtgggtgtca cgtcgatgtt ttgttatggc ttcatcagc 2400  
tccgggttccc aacgatcaag gcgatgttca tgatccccca ttgttgtgcaaa aaaagcggtt 2460  
agctccctcg gtcctccatc cgttgcgtt cgttgcgtt cgttgcgtt atcaactcatg 2520  
gttatggcaactt cactgcataa ttcttctact gtcatgcctt ccttgcgtt cttttctgtt 2580  
actggtagt actcaacaaat gtcatttgcgtt gatagtgta tgcggcgacc gagttgtct 2640  
tgcggcgatc caacacggaa taataccgcg ccacatcga gaaactttaaa agtgcgtt 2700  
attggaaaaac gctcttcggg gcaaaaactt tcaaggatct taccgcgtt gagatccat 2760  
tcgatgttac ccactctgtc acccaacttca tcttcagcat cttttactttt caccagcg 2820  
tctgggttagt caaaaacagg aaggcaaaaat gcccggaaaa agggataag ggcacacgg 2880  
aaatgtttagt tactcataactt cttcctttt caatattttt caatattttt gaagcattt tcaagggtt 2940  
tgtctcatgt gcgatgttcaatgatgtt attttagaaaa ataaacaaat aggggttccg 3000  
cgccacatttcc cccgaaaaatg gccaccttgc ggcgcataa gatgtatctt ttgagatgtt 3060  
tttgggtctgc gcgatgttcaatgtt gacggaaaaatggg cccgcgttgc gggcggtttt 3120  
tcgaaagggttgc tctgagatgttcaacttgcgtt aaccgaggtt aactgggttgg aggagcgac 3180  
tcacccaaatc ttgtcccttc agtttgcgtt taaccggcgatc atgacttca gactaactcc 3240  
tctaaatcaat ttaaccgttgc ctgctgcgtt tgggtctttt gcatgttcc cccgggttgc 3300  
ctcaagacgtt tagttaccgg ataaaggcgatc gccgtcgatc tgaacgggggg gttcgatgtt 3360  
acagtccacgtt ttggagcgaa ctgccttgcgtt ggaactgtt gtcaggcgatc gaatgagaca 3420  
aacgcggccaa taacagcgaa atgacaccgg taaaccggaa ggcaggaaaca ggagagcgca 3480  
cgagggagcc gcccggggaa accgcgttgcgtt tctttatgtt cctgtcggtt ttcgcacca 3540  
ctgatgttgcgtt cgttgcgtt gtcagggggg cggagctt gaaaaacgg 3600

ctttgcgcg gcccctcac ttcctgtta agtatcttcc tggcatttc cagggaaatct 3660  
 ccgccccgtt cgtaagccat ttcgcgtcg cgcagtcgaa cgaccgagcg tagcgagtc 3720  
 gtgagcgagg aagcggata tatcctgtat cacatattct gctgacgcac cgggtcagcc 3780  
 tttttctcc tgccacatga agacttac tgacaccctc atcagtgcac acatagtaag 3840  
 ccagtgcggc cgcttcttc ctgcgttac ccctgattct gtggataacc gtattaccgc 3900  
 ctttgagtga gctgataccg ctgcgcgcag cggAACGACC gagcgcagcg agtcagttag 3960  
 cgaggaagcg gaagagcgc tgatgcgtt ttttctctt acgcatctgt gcggatttc 4020  
 acacccgata agatccccc gacctgcagg catgcaagct tctgttagtt ttttaggcata 4080  
 aaactatatg atttacccct aaatctttaa aatggccctt aaaattcaaa ataaaggcat 4140  
 taaaaattta aatatttctt gtgataaaagt ttgttaaaaa ggagtggttt tatgacttt 4200  
 atgtggttat cgattatagg tatgtggttt ttttctctt tgctatcaag 4260  
 gttattaaaa ataaaaattttaa gaccacgcattt ttttctctt tgctatcaag 4320  
 aagaaccctt aactaaacctt gcagacgaaat gtcggcatag cgtgagctat taagccgacc 4380  
 attcgacaag ttttggatt gtaagggtt ccgaggctca acgtcaataa agcaattgaa 4440  
 ataaagaagc gaaaaaggag aagtgcgttcc agaaaaagaa ggatatggat ctggagctgt 4500  
 aatataaaaaa ctttcttcaa ctaacggggc aggttagtga cattagaaaa ccgactgtaa 4560  
 aaagtacagt cggcattatc tcataattataa aaagccatc attaggccta tctgacaatt 4620  
 cctgaataga gttcataaac aatcctgcattt gataaccatc acaaacagaa tgatgtacct 4680  
 gtaaagatag cggtaaatat attgaattac ctttattaaat gaattttctt gctgtatcaa 4740  
 tgggttagaag gtaattacta ttattattga tatttaagtt aaacccagta aatgaagttc 4800  
 atggaataat agaaagagaa aaagcatttt caggtatagg tttttttggaa aacaatttcc 4860  
 ccgaaccatt atatttctt acatcagaaa ggtataaaatc ataaaactct ttgaagtcat 4920  
 tctttacagg agtccaaata ccagagaatg ttttagatac accatcaaaa attgtataaa 4980  
 gtggctctaa cttatccaa taacctaact ctccgtcgct attgttaaccat ttttctt 5040  
 ctgtatttga gtttatcacc ctgtcacta agaaaataaa tgcagggtaa aatttataatc 5100  
 ctttctgttt tatgttccg tataaaaacac taatatcaat ttctgtgtt atactaaaaag 5160  
 tcgtttgttg gttcaataaa tgattaaata tctttttctt cttccaatttgc tctaaatcaa 5220  
 ttttattaaa gttcatttga tatgccttcaatc ttttctt 5280  
 ttacttgcattt gtttcttcaatc ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 5340  
 ataaatataat attttaaaaatc ttttcttcaatc ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 5400  
 tgcttttagttt gttcaataaa tgattaaata tctttttctt cttccaatttgc tctaaatcaa 5460  
 gatttgagcg tagcgaaaaaa tccttttctt ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 5520  
 cggcgaggctt agttaccctt aagttattgg ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 5580  
 cttttctgtt ctttcttcaatc ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 5640  
 gaaaaaaagca acttttttta ttttcttcaatc ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 5700  
 taacatggaa aagtataactg agaaaaaaaca aagaatcaa ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 5760  
 acgtcatattt ggagagaatc aatggattt ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 5820  
 ttttcttcaatc ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 5880  
 attttcttcaatc ttttcttcaatc ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 5940  
 gatgcaatattt attaagcgc aagaaaaaaa ggatgttttcaatc ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 6000  
 taatgtatg agtgcataatg tagaaaaatgaa aataaaaacgt ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 6060  
 acttataaaatc agaaaaaaag taggttagtgc ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 6120  
 tacatataat aaaaaaaaaatc agtattataa ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 6180  
 taaatctgtt ttttcttcaatc ttttctt 6240  
 gctgtatgtt acgggcattt cagaataaaac acaagttcaatc ttttctt 6300  
 taataataaaatc gaattatgtt aatggcttcaatc ttttctt 6360  
 aaaaatctt aaaaatctt gatgcattttt aatggcttcaatc ttttctt 6420  
 ttttctt 6480  
 taaaagaaatatc ttttctt 6540  
 gatgttttgcattt ttttctt 6600  
 aaaaatctt aaaaatctt gatgcattttt aatggcttcaatc ttttctt 6660  
 caagtttagt ttttctt 6720  
 ctaatttttaatc ttttctt 6780  
 acctataatc gataaccaca taacagtcat aaaaaccactt ttttctt 6840  
 caagaaatatc tt 6852

<210> 17  
 <211> 9437  
 <212> DNA

### <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Vector pEPEF3

<400> 17

caacccatgc agctccttcc ggtggcgccg gggcatgact atcgctcgcc cacttatgac 60  
tgtttttt atcatgcaac tcgttaggaca ggtgcggca gegctctggg tcatttcgg 120  
cgaggaccgc ttgcgttga gcgcgacgat gatggcctg tgcgttgcgg tattcggaaat 180  
cttgcacgcc ctcgctcaag ctttcgtcac tggtcccggc accaaacgtt tcggcgagaa 240  
cgaggccatt atcgccggca tggcgccga cgcgctggc tacgttctgc tggcggtcgc 300  
gacgcgaggc tggatggct tccccattat gattttctc gcttcggcg gcateggat 360  
gccccgttg caggccatgc tgcgttgcgg gtagatgac gaccatcagg gacagcttca 420  
aggatcgctc gcccgttta ccagcctaact tcgatcaact ggaccgtgac tcgtcaccgc 480  
gatttatgcc gcctcgccga gcacatggaa cgggttggca tggattgttag ggcggccct 540  
ataccttgc tgcctccccg cggtcgctc cggtgcatttgc agccggccca cctcgaccct 600  
aatggaaagcc ggcggcacct cgctaaacgga ttaccaactc caagaatttg agccaatcaa 660  
ttcttgcggg gaactgtgaa tgcgcaaaacc aacccttggc agaacatatac catcgctcc 720  
gccatctcca gcagccgcac gcggcgcatc tcgggcagcg ttgggtcctg gccacgggt 780  
cgcatgatcg tgctctgtc gttgaggacc cggttaggct ggccgggtt cttactgtt 840  
tagcagaatg aatcaccatgc acgcgagcga acgtgaagcgc actgtctgtt caaaacgtt 900  
gcgacctgtgg caacaacatg aatggtctt ggtttccgtt ttctgttaaag tctggaaacg 960  
cggaagtccc ctacgtgtc ctgaaggttc cgcgaacaga gatgttggacc aaccgggtat 1020  
accacgatac tatgactgag agtcaacgca atgagcggcc tcatttttta ttctgtgat 1080  
caacagtccg caccgtgtc cggtagctt ttccgggtgg cgcggggcat gactatgtc 1140  
gcccgaactt tgactgttctt ctttatcatg caactcgtag gacagggtgc ggcagcgc 1200  
aacagtcccc cggccacggg gcctgcccacc ataccacgc cgaacaacgc gcccgtcacc 1260  
attatgttcc ggtatctgc tgcaggatgc tgctggctac cctgttggaaac acctacatct 1320  
gtattaacga agcgttaacc gtttttatca ggcttggga ggcagaataaa atgatcatat 1380  
cgtaatttat tacctccacg gggagagcgt gacaaactg gcctcaggca tttgagaagc 1440  
acacggtcac actgttccg gtatgtcaata aaccggtaaa ccagcaatacg acataagcgg 1500  
ctattnaaccg accctggccct gaaccgacga cccgggtcgaa ttgttcttgc aatttctgcc 1560  
attcatccgc ttattatcac ttattcaggc gtagcaccag gctttaagg gcaccaataaa 1620  
ctgccttaaa aaaattacgc cccggccctgc cactcatcg agtactgtt taattcatta 1680  
agcatttgc cgacatggaa gcccattcacg acggcatgat gaaacctgaaat cgcggcggc 1740  
atcagcacct tgcgttgcgt cgtataatat ttgcccattgg tgaaaacggg ggcgaagaag 1800  
ttgtccatat tggccacgtt taaatcaaaa ctgggttggaaac tcacccaggg attggctgag 1860  
acgaaaaaaca tatttcaat aaacccttta gggaaatagg ccaggtttc accgttaacac 1920  
gccacatctt gcgaaatataat gtgttagaaat tgccggaaat cgtcgttggta ttcaactccag 1980  
agcgatgaaa acgtttcagt ttgtctatgg aaaacgggtt aacaagggtt aacactatcc 2040  
catatcacca gtcaccgtc ttcatgtcc atacgaattc agaggtttga tgactttgac 2100  
ctttgggttt aaatttttga aaaaaataaa aaaaggcgaa gccttattata tatttcat 2160  
atataattttt atctttgtt ctgttgcgtg aaaaaaaaaagg cagtgttttgc tagttata 2220  
gaaattaaac agtcacaaaaa atcgatgtat acagtcacaa aatcgattt ttgtgactct 2280  
atgcatcgat gtatacgat cacaaaaaatc gatgtacaca gtacgacttt tgatttgcgt 2340  
tactgtatata agtataataa aagcatagag aaaactcact atgaaatgac ttctctatg 2400  
ctactactaa aacacgcacaa ggagcgtatt tatactatga ttataccaga aaaacaaaaac 2460  
aaacaaaagc aggtgtgc tttgaatgaa tttagaaaaac gcaaaagtgtt ggagcataac 2520  
gctttatttcc aaagtgtggc taaaatgcaaa aaaacagctt taaaatgtt tgagtttagcc 2580  
gtgtttgtt ttgataccga agaaccggca aaaaataata ctgttttatct tttaaaatct 2640  
gaacttttta aatttttga agtatacgatc agcagtaagc atagtcaattt caaagaagca 2700  
gttaattata tgcacaaagca agccttttca aatattaaag ctgataagaa actaggattt 2760  
gagttatgaaa gcattgtgc tatttcattt gtaaaaatggaa acgattataa cgtgaaagta 2820  
acaatacgat ttgaccaagc cattatgccc tatctgttgcg atttaaaggc agaatttact 2880  
caatataaaa ttccgaaactt aaaaaactc aatagcaagt attcgattt ttgtatcgt 2940  
tggttatcca tgaattataa ccaatacgaa cattacagcg tgaaaggggg acggagagtt 3000  
gaacaagtgg aatcctaccg caacccctca ataaaatgtgaa aagaatttgcg agaaataact 3060  
gatacaataa atgaacatca acattttccc cattttgaaa cttagagtatt aaaaaaagca 3120  
atgaagaaaa tcaacgctca cacctttttt aatgttaacct atgagaaaaa gaaagcaggg 3180  
cgaggcattt acttattgt ttcatatt gagaagaaac gcatggcaga cgataacagtt 3240  
tacaagttgg gagataaaga ctatcaagac gataaaaaagc aaaaatcaag aatgaagct 3300

gacttactaa aacaggcaat ggaaagtaaa tataacaagac ttttatctga aaatttctta 3360  
 attggcatga atgatattat ggatacagcc acaatggtag gcttacagaa gaatgtttat 3420  
 ccgcctttagt acgaactgaa agaattaaga gggctaaatg gtgtcaaaga ccacttgtct 3480  
 tatgttgcca gcaaaaaaaaaga agcatttct aaacgtaatg tagcgaataa tcttaaaaaaa 3540  
 gccattgaac aatatctgcc aacggttaaa aggccaggact taaaccatga gtgaagacct 3600  
 aaaaacgata aaagagttgg cgacgcgagct aggactagct aaacagaccc ttcaataccca 3660  
 tttaaagttt ttgcccaccc aaaatcgaca aaaaaacaat agtggttcga tcgtcctaaa 3720  
 ccttgaagaa caaaagtta tcaaaaaaaaaa actaacaaaaa ataaaaaaaaa ttcaaccgac 3780  
 cggaaatcgaa caagaaaaaaaaa tgaagaattt agcgttaataa gtctttgtt aggaattccg 3840  
 gatgagcatt catcaggcgg gcaagaatgt gaataaaaggc cgatccaaac ttgtgcttat 3900  
 ttttcttac ggtctttaaa aaggccgtaa tatccagctg aacggctcg ttataggtac 3960  
 attgagcaac tgactgaaat gcctcaaaat gttcttacg atgcatttcg gatataatcaa 4020  
 cgggtgtata tccagtgatt ttttctcca ttttagetttt cttagctct gaaaatctcg 4080  
 ataactcaaa aaatacgcac ggttagtgate ttatccattt atggtaaag ttggAACCTC 4140  
 ttacgtgccc atcaacgtct cattttcgcc aaaagttggc ccagggtttc ccggtatcaa 4200  
 cagggacacc aggatttttatttctcgca agtgcatttc cgtcacaggt atttatttcg 4260  
 cgccaaagtgc gtcgggtat gctgccaact tactgatttta gtgtatgtat gtgttttga 4320  
 ggtgctccag tggctctgt ttctatcagc tgcattttctt gttcagctac tgacgggggt 4380  
 gtgcgttaacg gcaaaagcac cggccggacat cagcgctagc ggagtgtata ctggcttact 4440  
 atgttggcac. tgatgagggt gtcagtgaag tgcttcatgt ggaggagaa aaaaggctgc 4500  
 acccggtgcgt cagcagaata tttgatacag gatataattcc gcttcctcgc tcactgactc 4560  
 gctacgctcg gtcgttcgac tgccggcggc ggaaatggct taagaacggg gccggagattt 4620  
 ccttggaaat gccaggaaaga tacttaacag ggaagtggaa gggccggc aaagccgtt 4680  
 ttccataggc tccgcccccc tgacaagcat cacgaaatct gacgctcaaa tcagtgggtt 4740  
 cgaaaccccgaa caggactata aagataaccag gctttccccc ctggccgctc cctcgtgcgc 4800  
 tctcctgttc ctgccttccg gtttaccggc gtcattccgc tggtatggcc gcgtttgtt 4860  
 cattccacgc ctgacactca gttccgggtt ggcagttcgc tccaaatgtt actgtatgca 4920  
 cgaacccccc gttcaatccg accgctgcgc cttatccggt aactatcgctt ttgagtc当地 4980  
 cccggaaaga catgcaaaatg caccactggc agcagccact ggtaatttgc tttagagggt 5040  
 tagtcttggaa gtcatgcgc ggttaaggct aaactgaaag gacaagttt ggtgactgcg 5100  
 ctccctcaag ccagttaccc ctgttcaaaatg agttggtagc tcagagaacc ttcaaaaaac 5160  
 cggccctgcaaa ggcgggtttt tcgttttcag agcaagagat tacgcgcaga ccaaaacgat 5220  
 ctcaagaaga tcatcttattt aatcagataa aatatttcta gatttcgtt caatttatct 5280  
 cttcaaatgtt agcactgaa gtcagccccca tacgatataa gttttaatttcc tcatgtttga 5340  
 cagtttatca tcgatataaa ttcccgtag ggcgttagggc cctttagtgc ttcttggaa 5400  
 ctgtcgttag tatatactt aatttatctc cattttttt agtacgtgtt aactttccaa 5460  
 attttttttt gcgactcata gaatttttc cttccgttta ataatacgata actattttttt 5520  
 atagacaataa cttgctcata agtaatggta cttaaattttt ttacttttgc gtgttttattt 5580  
 gcttggatgaa actgattttt agttaaacagt tgacgatattt ctcgatttgc ccatttttga 5640  
 acaaaagtacg tatatacgat ccaatattttt tctggacat ctgtggatg gcccggtaatg 5700  
 ttattttttaa cactgtttac ttttggtttta ggttggaaatccgctgg cagcttaaagc 5760  
 aatttgcgaa tcgagacttg agtgcgaaatg agcaacccta gtgttccggc aatatccaag 5820  
 gtacgtttt agaatttttcc ttcacaatc agatagatgtt cagacgcacg gctttcaaaa 5880  
 accactttttt taataattttt tggctttaaatg tggtaaggaa tattttccaa aatttttatac 5940  
 ctctgtttt tagggatggaaatgttgcata atatcttgc ttatcttgc gacacgagata 6000  
 ttcagtttttta atttttctga cgtataatgtt aatagatgtc tgcatttttgc aatagacgtt 6060  
 acctgttttac ttatttttgc cgttttgcgtc gtttccatgc ctttacctgt tccaaatttgc 6120  
 taaacggat cggccctttttaatttcaat tttttttttt ttttgggttgc ttttttttgc 6180  
 ctcgtttttttaa agtttttgcata atatttttata ttttttttgc ttttgc ttttgc 6240  
 ttacatcttataa aacaaatatac agaagttttt cttttttttt gtttgc ttttgc 6300  
 aaaaagtcat aagatttttgc actggtagga attaatttttgc cttttttttt ttttgc 6360  
 atcactgtttt ttagtctgtt tccaaatcactt agatgttttgc ttttgc ttttgc 6420  
 taccacatc acgaatccctt ctttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc 6480  
 atttgcatttttatac tacaaaatattt taagataatg cactatcaac acacttttttgc 6540  
 aagtcttttatac tccataactt ctttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc 6600  
 gatatggtgc aagtccggc acacacggc ctttgc ttttgc ttttgc 6660  
 actgatttttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc 6720  
 ctttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc 6780  
 ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc 6840  
 gtttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc 6900  
 caacggcattt gtagggccctt ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc ttttgc 6960

<210> 18  
<211> 59  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide PL10

<400> 18  
qaccqtttcq tqaactttt tqttqacaaa gataaaaaaca catgatataaa tttaaatcac 59

<210> 19  
<211> 60  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide PL10 complement

<400> 19  
tcgagtgatt taattatatac atgtgtttt atctttgtca acaaaaaagt tcacgaaacg 60

.  
<210> 20  
<211> 64  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide P59\*

<400> 20  
gaccgaaaaaaaaa tgacagttta ttcttgacag ggagagatag gtttgcata atataatagt 60  
tgtc 64

<210> 21  
<211> 65  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide P59\* complement

<400> 21  
tcgagacaac tattatatta tatcaaacct atctctccct gtcaagaata aactgtcatt 60  
tttcg 65

<210> 22  
<211> 94  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide Xyl-T5-DD

<400> 22  
gaccgtcata aaaaatttat tttacatcg gaaaattttt ctgtatatta gattcaagtt 60  
agtttggta ttaaattaac caactaaaat gtag 94

<210> 23  
<211> 95  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Oligonucleotide Xyl-T5-DD complement

<400> 23  
aattctacat ttttagtttgtt taatccaata aacaaactaa cttgaatcta atatacagaa 60  
aaatttccct gatgtaaaat aaatttttta tgacg 95

<210> 24  
<211> 23  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> pXyl-T5F primer

<400> 24

cagcagtctg agttataaaaa tag

23

<210> 25

<211> 18

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> LexL primer

<400> 25

tgttttatca gaccgctt

18

<210> 26

<211> 80

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Xyl-T5 fusion sequence

<400> 26

tcataaaaaa tttatttgct ttcaggaaaa ttttctgta taatagattc aagtttagttt 60

80

<210> 27

<211> 80

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Xyl-T5-DD fusion sequence

<400> 27

tcataaaaaa tttattttac atcaggaaaa ttttctgta tattagattc aagtttagttt 60

80

<210> 28

<211> 95

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> CP25 fusion sequence

<400> 28

ctttggcagt ttattcttga catgttagtg agggggctgg tataatcaca tagtactgtt 60

ctcgagagtt agtttgttta taaaattaac caact 95

<210> 29

<211> 86

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> P32 fusion sequence

<400> 29

gtgagcttgg actagaaaaaa aacttcacaa aatgctatac tagtaggta actcgagagt 60  
tagtttgtt attaaattaa ccaact 86

<210> 30  
<211> 86  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> P59 fusion sequence

<400> 30  
acattaaattt cttgacaggg agagatagg tttgatagaat ataatagttg tctcgagagt 60  
tagtttgtt attaaattaa ccaact 86

<210> 31  
<211> 93  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> P59\* fusion sequence

<400> 31  
aaaaatgaca gtttattctt gacagggaga gataggttg atataatata atagttgtct 60  
cgagagttttttt aaattaacca act 93

<210> 32  
<211> 150  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> P1P2 fusion sequence

<400> 32  
gtcttagttt tcttgacaaa aaataatatt ttgtatataat taaatagttg tcgtttgata 60  
acacagtttta ttcttgacaa aaaaatataa aagtgtataa tagaaaaagta ctgttctcga 120  
gagtttagttt gtttattaaa ttaacccaact 150

<210> 33  
<211> 242  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> P1P2\* fusion sequence

<400> 33  
aaacagccga ataaggctgt ttttcttttt tttatgtttt agaataagt gtctagttt 60  
ttcttgacaa aaaataatatt ttgtatataa ttaaatagttt gtctttgag acgactgact 120  
ttcttattat tcatctaaaa tattatgtttt aaaaagataac acagtttattc ttgacaaaaa 180  
aatataaaaag tgtataatag aaaagtactc gagagtttagt ttgttttattt aattaaccaa 240  
ct 242

<210> 34  
<211> 88  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> PL fusion sequence

<400> 34

tttcgtgaac ttttttgtg acaaagataa aaacacatga tatacttaaa tcactcgaga 60  
gttagtttg ttattaaatt aaccaact 88

<210> 35

<211> 88

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> PL10 fusion sequence

<400> 35

tttcgtgaac ttttttgtg acaaagataa aaacacatga tataattaaa tcactcgaga 60  
gttagtttg ttattaaatt aaccaact 88

<210> 36

<211> 51

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Xyl-T5 promoter sequence

<400> 36

tcataaaaaaa tttatggct ttcaggaaaa ttttctgta taatagattc a 51

<210> 37

<211> 51

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Xyl-T5-DD promoter sequence

<400> 37

tcataaaaaaa tttatggct atcaggaaaa ttttctgta tattagattc a 51

<210> 38

<211> 60

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> CP25 promoter sequence

<400> 38

ctttggcagt ttattcttga catgttagtg agggggctgg tataatcaca tagtactgtt 60

<210> 39

<211> 51

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> P32 promoter sequence

<400> 39

gtgagcttgg actagaaaaa aacttcacaa aatgctatac tagtaggtt a	51
<210> 40	
<211> 51	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> P59 promoter sequence	
<400> 40	
acattaaatt cttgacaggg agagatagg tttgatagaat ataatagttt t	51
<210> 41	
<211> 58	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> P59* promoter sequence	
<400> 41	
aaaaatgaca gtttattctt gacagggaga gataggttt atataatata atagttgt	58
<210> 42	
<211> 115	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> P1P2 promoter sequence	
<400> 42	
gtcttagttt tcttgacaaa aaataatatt ttgatataat taaatagttt tcgtttgata 60	
acacagttt ttcttgacaa aaaaatataa aagtgtataa tagaaaagta ctgtt	115
<210> 43	
<211> 207	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> P1P2* promoter sequence	
<400> 43	
aaacagccga ataaggctgt ttttctttt tttatgtttt agaataagt gtcttagttt 60	
tccttgacaa aaaataatatt ttgatataa taaaatagtt tcgtttgag acgactgact 120	
tccttattat tcatctaaaa tattatgtttt aaaaagataac acagttttc ttgacaaaaa 180	
aataaaaaag tgtataatag aaaagta	207
<210> 44	
<211> 43	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> PL promoter sequence	
<400> 44	
tttttggttt acaaagataa aaacacatga tatactttttt tca	43

<210> 45  
<211> 53  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence  
  
<220>  
<223> PL10 promoter sequence  
  
<400> 45 ttcgtgaac tttttgttg acaaagataa aaacacatga tataattaaa tca 53  
  
<210> 46  
<211> 9425  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence  
  
<220>  
<223> Vector pEPEF9  
  
<400> 46  
acccagtctcg tcccttcgg tgggcgcgg gcatgactat cgtcggcga cttatgactg 60  
tcttcttat catgcaactc gttaggacagg tgccggcage gctctgggtc attttcggcg 120  
aggaccgctt tcgtggagc gcgacgatga tcggccgtc gcttgcggta ttccggaaatct 180  
tgcacgcctt cgctcaagcc ttctgtcaactg gtccccccac caaacgtttc ggcgagaagc 240  
aggccattat cgccggcatg gccggccgacg cgctgggcta cgctttgtctg gcttgcggcg 300  
cgcgaggctg gatggccctc cccattatga ttcttctcg tcggccggc atcgggatgc 360  
ccgcgttgc ggcatgtc tccaggcagg tagatgacga ccatcaggga cagcttcaag 420  
gatcgctcg ggctttaacc agcctaactt cgatcaactgg acggctgatc gtcacggcg 480  
tttatgcgc ctggcgacg acatgaaacg gttggcatg atttgttaggc gcccctat 540  
accttgcgtc cttcccccgc ttgcgtcgcg gtgcattggag ccggggcacc tcgacccgtaa 600  
tggaaagccgg cggcacctcg ctaacggatt caccactcca agaattggag ccaatcaatt 660  
cttgcggaga actgtgaatg cgcacaaacaa cccttggcag aacatatcca tcgcgtccg 720  
catctccacg agccgcacgc ggccatcte gggcagcgtt gggctctggc cacgggtcg 780  
catgatcg tctctgtcg tgaggaccgg gctaggctgg cgggggttgc ttactggta 840  
gcagaatgaa tcaccgatac gcgagcgaac gtgaagcgc tgcgtctca aaacgtctgc 900  
gacctgagca acaacatgaa tggcttcgg ttccgtgtt tcgttaagtc tggaaacgcg 960  
gaagtcctt acgtgtctg gaagttggc gcaacagaga gtggaaaccaa ccgggtgatac 1020  
cacgatacta tgactgagag tcaacgcctt gagccgcattt atttcttatt ctgagttaca 1080  
acagtcgcg cccgtgtccg gtagctccctt ccggggggcg cggggcatga ctatcg 1140  
cgcaattatg actgtttctt ttatcatgca actcgtagga cagggtccgg cagcgcacca 1200  
cagttcccg gccacggggc ctgccaccat acccaacgcg aaacaagcgc cctgcaccat 1260  
tatgttcgg atctgcattcg attaacaatcg cgctaaccgt 1320  
tcaattatta cttccacggg ttttatcagg ctctgggagg cagaataaat gatcatatcg 1380  
acggtcacac tgcttcggt gagagcctga gaaaactggc ctcaggcatt tgagaagcac 1440  
atgtcaataaa cccgtaaacc agcaatagac ataaggcgct 1500  
atthaacgac cctggccctga accgacgacc gggtcgaatt tgcttcgaa tttctgccc 1560  
tcatccgctt attatcaattt attcaggcgt agcaccaggc gtttaagggc accaataact 1620  
gccttaaaaa aattacgccc cggccctgcca ctcatcgat tactgttgc attcattaa 1680  
cattctgccc acatggaaacg catcacagac ggcattatgc acctgaatcg ccagcggcat 1740  
cagcaccttgc tgcccttgcg tataatattt gcccattgtg aaaacggggg cgaagaagtt 1800  
gtccatattt gccacgttta aatcaaaactt ggtgaaactc acccaggat tggctgagac 1860  
aaaaaacata ttctcaataa accctttagg gaaataggcc aggttttcac cgtaacacgc 1920  
cacatcttgc gaatataatgt gtagaaactcg ccggaaaatcg tcgtggattt cactccagag 1980  
cgatgaaaac gtttcagttt gctcatggaa aacggtgtaa caagggtgaa cactatccca 2040  
tatcaccagc tcaccgtt tcattgcattt acgaaatcg aggtttgtatg actttgaccc 2100  
ttggtttaa attttgaaa aaaataaaaaa aaggcgaagc ctattatata tttatcatat 2160  
atattttatattt cttttgttctt tttgcgtgaa aaaaaaggca gtgtttcgc tagttataga 2220  
aattaaacag tcacaaaaat cgatgtatc agtcacaaaa atcgatttt gtgactctat 2280  
gcacatcgatgt atacgagtca caaaaatcgta tgtacacagt acgacttttg tattttgtta 2340  
ctgtatatacg tataataaaa gcatagagaa aactcaatgaaatgactt tctctatgct 2400  
actactaaaaa cacgcaaagg agcgtattta tactatgattt ataccagaaa aacaaaacaa 2460

acaaaaagca gtcgtgac tgaatgaatt agaaaaaacgc aaagttagtgg agcataacgc 2520  
 ttaattcaa agtgtggcta aaatgcaaaa aacagctta aaaatgttg agttagccgt 2580  
 gtctgtatt gataccgaag aacccccc aaaaataact gtttatctt taaaatctga 2640  
 actttttaaa ttttttaga ttcgtctag cagaaggcat agtcaattca aagaaggcgt 2700  
 taattatgt caaaagcaag ctttttcaa tattaaagct gataagaaac taggtattga 2760  
 gtatgaaagg attgtgccta ttcccttatgt aaaatggaa gattataacg atgaagtaac 2820  
 aatacggtt gccaagccca ttatgcctt tctgattgt ttaaaggcag aatttactca 2880  
 atataaaaatt tcgcgaactac aaaaactcaa tagcaaggat tcgattattt tgatcggtt 2940  
 gttatccatg aattataacc aatacgaaca ttacagcgtg aaagggggac ggagagttga 3000  
 acaagtgaa tcctaccgca acccctcaat aaaagtggaa gaattgcgag aaataactga 3060  
 tacaataaat gaacatcaac atttccccca ttttgaact agagtattaa aaaaagcaat 3120  
 tgaagaaatc aacgctcaca cctctttaa tgtaacccat gagaaaaaga aagcaggcgc 3180  
 gagcattgac tctattgtt ttcattattga gaagaaaacgc atggcagacg ataacagtt 3240  
 caagttggga gataaagact atcaagacg taaaaagcaa aaatcaagaa atgaagctga 3300  
 cttaactaaaa caggcaatgg aaagtaataa tacaagactt ttatctgaaa atttcttaat 3360  
 tggcatgaat gatattatgg atacagccac aatggtaggc ttacagaaga atgtttatcc 3420  
 gctttatgac gaactgaaag aattaagagg gctaaatggt gtcaaagacc acttgtctt 3480  
 tggtgccagc aaaaagaag cctattctaa acgtaatgtt gcggaaatatc taaaaaaagc 3540  
 cattgaacaa tatctccaa cggttaaaag gcaggactt aaccatgagt gaagacttaa 3600  
 aaacgataaa agagttggcg gacgagctag gactagctaa acagaccgtt caataccatt 3660  
 taaagttttt gccgaccgaa aatcgacaaa aaaacaatag tggtcgatc gtcctaaacc 3720  
 ttgaagaaca aaagtttatac aaaaaaagac taacaaaaat aaaaaaagtt caaccgaccg 3780  
 aaaatcgaca agaaaaaatg aagaattaag cggttaatagt cttttgttag gaattccgga 3840  
 tgagcattca tcagggggc aagaatgtga ataaaggccg gataaaaactt gtgcttattt 3900  
 ttcttacgg tctttaaaaa gcccgtataa tccagctgaa cggtctgggt ataggtacat 3960  
 tgagcaactg actgaaatgc ctcaaaatgt tcttacgat gccattggga tataatcaacg 4020  
 gtggtatatc cagtgtatcc ttctccatt ttagcttct tagctctga aaatctcgat 4080  
 aactcaaaaa atacgcccgg tagtgcattt atttcattat ggtgaaagtt ggaacctt 4140  
 acgtgccat caacgtctca ttttcgccaa aagttggccc aggcttccc ggtatcaaca 4200  
 gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tggatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg 4260  
 caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaaactt ctgatttagt gtatgtggt gtttttgggg 4320  
 tgctccagtg gcttctgtt ctatcagctg tccctctgt tcagctactg acgggggtgg 4380  
 gcgtAACGGC aaaagcaccc cccggacatca ggcgtacgg agtgcataact ggcttactat 4440  
 gttggactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg ctgcattgtt cagggaaaa aaggctgcac 4500  
 cgggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttctctgcgc actgactcgc 4560  
 tacgctcggt cggtcgactg cggcggcgg aaatggctt cgaacggggc ggagatttcc 4620  
 tggaaagatgc caggaagata ctaacacagg aagtgcgggg gcccggcaaa agccgtttt 4680  
 ccataggctc cggcccccgtt acaagcatca cggaaatctga cgctcaaatac agtggtggcg 4740  
 aaacccgaca ggactataaa gataccaggc gttttccctt ggcggctccc tcgtgcgtc 4800  
 tcctgttctt gccttcggg ttaccgggtt cattccgtt'tatggccgc gtttgcgtca 4860  
 ttccacgcct gacactcagt tccgggttagg cagtgcgtc caagctggac tggatgcacg 4920  
 aaccccccgt tcagttcgac cgtgcgcct tatccggtaa ctatcgtttt ggttccaaacc 4980  
 cggaaagaca tgcaaaagca ccactggcag cagccactgg taattgattt agaggagtt 5040  
 gtcttgcgtt catgcgcggg ttaaggctaa actgaaagga caagttttgg tgactgcgt 5100  
 cctccaagcc agttacctcg gtcaaaagag ttggtagctc agagaacctt cgaaaaaccg 5160  
 ccctgcaggc cgggttttc gtttgcagag caagagatca cgcgcagacc aaaacgatct 5220  
 caagaagatc atcttattaa tcagataaaa tatttctaga ttctactgtca atttatctct 5280  
 tcaaatgttag cacgtgaagt cagccccata cgtataatgt tgtaattctc atgtttgaca 5340  
 gctttatcattt gataaaaaatt ccccgtaggc gctaggggacc tcttttagttt cttggaaagct 5400  
 gtcagtagta tatctaataa ttatctcca ttccctttag taacgtgtaa ctttccaaat 5460  
 ttaaaaaaggc gactcataga attatttccctt cccgttaat aatagataac tattaaaaat 5520  
 agacaataact tgctcataag taatggact taaattgttt actttggcgt gtttcttgc 5580  
 ttgtatggaaac tgattttttag taaacagttt acgtatattctt cgattgcacc attttgaac 5640  
 aaagtacgttataatgttcc aatatttatac tggaaacatct gtggatggc gggtaagttt 5700  
 tattaagaca ctgtttactt ttggtttagg atgaaaggcat tccgctggca gcttaagcaa 5760  
 ttgtgtatcc gagacttgg tttgtgcagag caaccctgtt gttcggtgaa tatccaagg 5820  
 acgtttgttag aatcccttcc caacaatcag atagatgtca gacgcacggc tttccaaac 5880  
 cacttttttta ataatttgg tttgttccaaatg gtaagggata ttcccaacaa ttttataacct 5940  
 ctgtttgtta gggaaatggaa actgttagaaat atcttgggtga attaaatgttca cacgactt 6000  
 cagttttaat ttttctgcgtt ataaatgttca tagatgtact ttttataacct tagacgttac 6060  
 ctgtttactt attttgcgtt ttttgcgtt ttttgcgtt caatttcgtt 6120

aacggatcatcg gtttctttta aattcaattg ttttattatt tggttgagta ctttttcact 6180  
cgtaaaaaag ttttggaaat attttatatt ttgttcatg taatctctcc tgaagtgtt 6240  
acatctataa acaaatacag aagttaaacg atttgggtt aatttagtt atctgtttaa 6300  
aaagtcataa gattagtcac tggtaggaat taatctaacc tatttattta tctgcgtaat 6360  
cactgtttt agtctgttcc aaaacagtag atgttttac tacattacgc atttggaaata 6420  
ccaacatgac gaatccctcc ttcttaattt caaattttta gcatctaatt taacttcaat 6480  
tccttattata caaaaattttt agataatgca ctatcaacac actcttaagt ttgcttctaa 6540  
gtcttatttc cataaacttct ttacgttcc cgccatttcc tgctgtttcg atttttatga 6600  
tätggtgcaa gtcagcacga acacgaacgg tcttatctcc cattatatct tttttgcac 6660  
tgattgggtt atcatttcgt ttttctttt gtgcgcctaa atttcccaca atcactcact 6720  
tctttctatt tcttcttattt ctatttttt catcaacaat cacaatcac ttgtgatttg 6780  
tgataagtga ttgtgataaa gtgatttgg attaatatataaaaagccctc tttaaagggc 6840  
ttttatgttt attttgagaa agatataaaa tcaatataatc ccttttcccc aatttttaca 6900  
acggcattgtt agggttttcttgcgtt ttgatttccct ttaccaggg tttctttcc 6960  
ctccagtaat tcttttacat tcggtttgg tagtttttc ttctaaaat gttcagctaa 7020  
agtaaactta cattcaggat aatttgaaca accataaaaac gattttttta atacaatatt 7080  
gttgcacac ttaggacatt ttccctacaat actttttct gcttctttt ctttctgttc 7140  
ctggtaatca gaaaaattta gttttctat atcgttaggt acagcttcca gtaaatgaac 7200  
aatgaatttt ttgatattcg taataaagg tcttggatttgcctt taccgatttt 7260  
ttttaataac gtttcccatt tagccgtcat ttccagactc gttaaaagg gctgactttc 7320  
aactgcctgg cacaataattt ttccttttc agttacaaca agcttgcctg caggtgcacg 7380  
ataaccacat aacagtccata aaaccactcc tttttaacaa actttatcac aagaaatatt 7440  
ttggcattct acgactataa cttaaattttt tattttttac ttatataatataatttgc 7500  
atagaataat gttgctcata tcggttgcac acatctagta ctcaaaattac actatgttac 7560  
acttggtaat attaaccgaa cttccctgtt ccaaattttaga taagaggtaa taataaatgg 7620  
aaaataattt tatagttaat gaaaatgaga agcgtgtattt aaaaacaaattt tcaataaca 7680  
gcaatatttc acgaacacaa atatcgaaga attttagaact taataaaagct actatttcta 7740  
acattctgaa caactaaaaa cacaagagg tagttaatga agtagggagaa ggtaatagta 7800  
ctaaaagtgg tggacgaaag cctattttac tcgaaattaa caaaaatataat ggctactata 7860  
tttctatgg tttacatattt gattccgtt aattaatgtt caactactttt gatgctacta 7920  
tattaaagca agattccctac gaattttatg ataaaaatgtt aagcagtata ttacaatttt 7980  
taaaatctaa tataaacgtc tcagaaaaat atgatacgtt atatgggtt cttggtatata 8040  
ctatatccat acacggatc gttgacgatg agcaaaacat aatcaatctt ccttttcata 8100  
aaaatggagaa acgcacattt accgatgaat taaagtctt cacaatgtt cctgtcgta 8160  
tagaaaatgtt agcaaaattt tcagcgctat atgaaaaag tttatataattt aattcaaaaca 8220  
taaataattt gattactta agtattcaca agggatatttgcgttccatacataataaaaata 8280  
aaaaacttta tcgtggctca aatggagagg ctggagagat aggttaagaca ttgggtttgg 8340  
aatctataaa taacaatgac aacaaatattt ataaaatcgta agatataatgc tcccaagacg 8400  
ctttaataca gaaaataaaat aatagggtgg gogtcacattt gacgtttaca gaactaatcc 8460  
aatattacaa cgaaggaaat tcaatttgcgtt ctcataaaat taaaacaattt attaataaaa 8520  
tgacagttct gattcataat ttgaatacac aattttaaaccc agacgctattt tatattaaact 8580  
gtcctttaat taatgaatta ccaaataattt taaatgtttaat taaaagagcaat ttctctgtt 8640  
tttctcaagg cagtcattt caatttacattt taactactaa tgtaaaacaa gctactttat 8700  
tgggtggcac tttagcaata atgcaaaaaa cattaaatataat aataaacattt caaatgaata 8760  
ttaaataattt acagcagtct gagttataaa atagatatactt cggaccgggtt agcttggact 8820  
agaaaaaaaaac ttcacaaaat gctatacttagt gtaggttaactt cgagagttttagt tttgtttttt 8880  
aaattaacca actggacgaa ttcccgggga tccgtcgacc tgcaagccaaat cttgggctt 8940  
tcagcctgtt acagatttttcaatcataa tcagaaacgcga gaagcggctt gataaaaacag aatttgcctg 9000  
gcggcagtag cgccgtggc tccatcgatgg tagtggggggg agactggggcc ttctgttttcaatcataa tccgtggcataa actggccaggc atcaaaattaa gcaacggccc 9240  
ggaggggtggc gggcaggacg cccgcataa actggccaggc atcaaaattaa gcaacggccc 9300  
atccctgacgg atggcctttt tccatcgatggcataa tccgtggcataa actggccaggc atcaaaattaa gcaacggccc 9360  
attcaaatat gtatccgctg atccatcc tccatcgatccc caccgcgtgc ctttgagagc 9420  
cttca 9425

<210> 47  
<211> 12733

<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Vector pEPEF14

<400> 47  
aagcttgcct gcagggtcgac gataaccaca taacagtcat aaaaccactc ctttttaaca 60  
aactttatca caagaaatat ttggcattc tacgactata acttaaattt atatttttta 120  
ctttataata tataattgtat tatagaataa tggtgtcat atcggttgcc aacatctagt 180  
actcaaatta cactatgtta cacttggtaa tattaaaccga acttcccctg tccaaatttag 240  
ataagaggtta ataataaatg gaaaataattt ttatagtaaa tgaaaatgag aagcgtgtat 300  
taaaacaataat tttcaataaac agcaatattt cacgaacaca aatatcgaag aattttagaac 360  
ttaataaaagc tactatttct aacattctga acaacttaaa acacaagagt ttagttaatq 420  
aagttaggaga aggttaatagt actaaaaagtgt gtggacgaaa gcctattta ctcgaaattta 480  
accaaaaata tggctactat atttctatgg atttaacata tgattccgtt gaattaatgt 540  
acaactactt tgatgtact atattaaagc aagattccta cgaattaaat gataaaaatg 600  
taagcagttt attacaaaattt tttaaatctta atataaagtctt cttagaaaaaa tatgatacgt 660  
tatatgggtt acttggtata tctatatcca tacacggtat cgttgacgat gagcaaaaca 720  
taatcaatct tcctttcat aaaaatgaga aacgcacatt taccgatgaa ttaaagtcat 780  
tcacaaatgt tcctgtcggtt atagaaaatg aagcaaaattt atcagcgcta tatgaaaaaa 840  
gttataatat taattcaaac ataaataattt tgattacttt aagtattcac aagggtatag 900  
gcgcgtggcat cataataaaat aaaaactttt atcgtggctc aaatggagag gctggagaga 960  
taggttaagac attgggttttgaatctataa ataacaatga caacaaatata tataaaatcg 1020  
aagatataatg ctcccaagac gctttaatac agaaaataaa taataggttg ggcgtcacat 1080  
tgacgtttac agaactaatac caatattaca acgaaggaaaa ttcaatttgtt gctcatgaaa 1140  
ttaaacaattt tattaaataaa atgacagttc tgattcataa ttgttaataca caatttaacc 1200  
cagacgttat ttatattaac tgcctttaa ttaatgaaattt accaaatattt ttaaatgaaa 1260  
ttaaagagaca attctctgtt tttctcaag gcagtccaaat tcaattacat ttaactacta 1320  
atgtaaaaca agtactttt ttgggtggca cttagaaat aatgcaaaaa acattaaata 1380  
taaataaacaat tcaaaatgaaat attaaataat tacagcagtc tgtagttataa aatagatatac 1440  
tcggaccgac attaaattct tgacagggag agatagggtt gatagaatata aatagttgtc 1500  
tcgagagttt gtttgggttataaattaaacc aactggatcc cgggtctaga tttagggtaac 1560  
tttggaaagga tattccatcat gcaagctaat cttcaatgtt tagatgaccc agaagtcttc 1620  
cgggcaacc aattacactgc acatagtgtat caccattatt atcagcagac agcagaattc 1680  
aaaacgggta gtcgcttcat caagagtctc aatggcgctt ggcgttttaa cttcgccaag 1740  
acaccggctg aacgcccagt tgatttttataaattaaacc aactggatcc cgggtctaga 1800  
acgattcaag ttccggtca tattgaaacta gcccgtatg gtcaaattca atacattaac 1860  
acgctataacc catggaaagg taaaatttac cgtcgcccac cgtataccct caatcaagat 1920  
caattaaacac caggcctatt cagcgcacgt gcccacaaca ccgtcgctc gtacctcaaa 1980  
accttcgatc tcgacatgtt tttaaagggg caacgttataa tcattcgtt ccaaggggta 2040  
gaagaagccc tgtacgtctg gttaaatggc cattttattt gctactctga agatagtttc 2100  
accccttcag aatttggattt gacgcccgtat attcaggacc aaggtaaatgtt tttagcggtt 2160  
cgggcttaca aacacagttc tgcgtccctt attgaagasc caagatatgtt tccgttttetc 2220  
tggtagtttc cgtgacgtca atatactggc ggagcctgtt agccatattt ctgattttgaa 2280  
catccgacca gttccaaatg ccaatctcaa aagtggtgag ctcaacatca ctactaaatg 2340  
aaccggcgaa ccagccactt tagcgtgtac cgttaaagac catgacgggc gagtactgac 2400  
gagtcaaaacg caaaccggta ttggcagttt aacctttgtt actatgttata tgcaccaact 2460  
gcacttgggtt tcaccacaaa cggcgtatct ctatcaattt acaattgaaat tttacgtatgc 2520  
tgatcaccataa ctcttggaaatc tgcgtcccttata tcagttttggg ttccggacgg tcgagctgctg 2580  
cgatgacaaa gtcatttacg tcaacaataa acgggtgggtt atcaacgggg ttaaccggca 2640  
cgaatggaaac gcccacaccg gtcgcgttat cgtatggct gatatgcgcg ctgatatcca 2700  
aaccatgtta gctaacaataa tcaatgccga tcggacctgc cattatcctg atcaattacc 2760  
ttggtagttcaaa ttatgtgtacg aggccggat cttacataatg gccgaaacca acctcgaatc 2820  
gcacgggtca tggcaaaaga tgggggttat cgagcccttata tcataatgttc ctggcgataa 2880  
tccacactgg ccagcagcggtt gatcgaccg ggcccggttca aactacgaat gttttaaaaaa 2940  
ccacccatca atcatttttt ggtcaacttgg caatgaatcg tatgtggcg aagatatcg 3000  
ggcgtatgcag gctttttata aagaacacga tgattcacga ctgcgtccact acgaaggcgt 3060  
tttctacaca ccagaattaa aagatcgcat ttctgtatgtt gaaagtggaa tttacgaaaa 3120  
gccccaaat attgttagctt acttggaaaga taacccaaacc aaacctttcc taaattgtga 3180  
atatatgtcat gacatgggaa attctctggg cggtatgcaatc tcatataatg atttgatcg 3240

caagtatcca atgtatcaag gtggctttat ttgggacttt attgtatcaag cactcttcgt 3300  
 tcatgaccca atcaccgacc aagacgtgtc ccggatggc ggtgatttcg acgaacgc 3360  
 ctccgattat gcattctccg gtaacggctt aatgtttgc gaccggacac caaaaccagc 3420  
 aatgcaagag gtgaardatt attatggctt acacaaataa tcaactacac gttatttacg 3480  
 gcgacggag cttaggacta cagggggcta atttccacta cctcttagc tacgaacgt 3540  
 qgggacttga atcactcgtc gtcaacgata aagagtggct ctatcgata cccacgccc 3600  
 tgtttggcg ggcgacaacc gataatgate acggtagccg ctttcagtc aaatccgcac 3660  
 agtggtacgc ggccgataag ttctcaactt gtcaagatata cgaattgacg gttgacgacc 3720  
 aaccagtacac accgttacca atcgcgccac tcaataacaa atacacggat cacgaaatcg 3780  
 ccacgaaagt ctctctggct taccacttcg ttaccacgac cggttcttagt accatcgta 3840  
 cagtgactta tacggtgaca gcagacggtc agatcaatat cgccacccat tatacggtc 3900  
 agtctgatt gccagagacta cccgcatttgc tctgcgggtt tatcatgcca actaccgcga 3960  
 ccggcttcga ctataccgtt ttgtccgggt agacttatcc tgaccggctg gctggcgc 4020  
 cacacgggca attccacggt gacagtctgc cagtcacacc atacttggtc ccacaagaat 4080  
 ggggcattgca catgcaaaact gaacaagtga cagtaacgcg atcaacaaca caaaataacg 4140  
 ctgaccacga caacacacca tttagttaa catttagcca aaccgatgca ccattcgct 4200  
 tcagctgcct tccctatacc gctgctgaaac tagaaaacgc aacacacatg gaagaattac 4260  
 cattagcagc gcaacggtc ttatcaatct acggtgccgt tcgtgggtc ggtggcattg 4320  
 acagttgggg aacggacgta gaagccccat atcatatctt cgctaatcaa gacattgact 4380  
 tcagctttaa cattcatttc taaaaattaa tttagttca aaagaatcgc tccggcagg 4440  
 atttgccaga gcttctttt aatatgtttt atggctgagc ttttagtcctt tgaagtgggg 4500  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 4560  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 4620  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 4680  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 4740  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 4800  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 4860  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 4920  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 4980  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 5040  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 5100  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 5160  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 5220  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 5280  
 gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg gggggggggggg 5340  
 ggggggggtc gaccgatgccc cttagagagcc ttcaacccat tcagctcctt ccgggtggcc 5400  
 cggggcatga ctatcgctgc cgcacttatg actgtctctt ttatcatgca actcgtagga 5460  
 caggtgccgg cagcgctctg ggtcattttc ggccaggacc gcttcgtc gagcgccacg 5520  
 atgatcgccg tgcgttgc ggtattcgga atcttcgacg ccctcgctca agccttcgtc 5580  
 actggtcccg ccaccaaacc ttccggcgag aacgaggcca ttatcgccgg catggcggcc 5640  
 gacgcgctgg gctacgtttt gctggcggtc ggcacgcgag gctggatggc ctccccatt 5700  
 atgatttttc tgcgttccgg cgccatcggg atgcccgcgt tgccaggcat gctgtccagg 5760  
 caggtatgtt acgaccatca ggacagatc caaggatcg tcgcggctct taccagccata 5820  
 acttcgatca ctggaccgct gatcgatcag gcgatttatg ccgcctcgcc gaggacatgg 5880  
 aacgggttgg catggatgtt aggcgcggcc ctataccctt tctgcctcc cgcgttgctg 5940  
 cgcggtgcat ggagccggcc cacctcgacc tgaatggaaag ccggccggcac ctgcctaacc 6000  
 gattcaccac tccaaagatt ggagccaaatc aattttcg gagaactgtt aatgcgc 6060  
 ccaacccttg gcagaacata tccatcgctg ccgcacatc cagcggccgc acgcggcc 6120  
 ttcggcggcag cgttgggtcc tgccacggg tgccatgt cgtgcctctg tcgttgagga 6180  
 cccggcttagg ctgggggggt tgccctactg gtttagcagaa tgaatcaccg atacgcgac 6240  
 gaacgtgaag cgactcgatc tgcaaaaacgt ctgcgcactg agcaacaaca tgaatggct 6300  
 tcgggttcg tgggttcgaa agtctggaaa cgcggaaatc ccctacgtgc tgctgaagg 6360  
 gcccgcacca aagatggaa ccaaccgggtt ataccacat actatgactg agatcaacg 6420  
 ccatgagcg cctcattttt tattctgatg tacaacatc cgccacgcgt tccggtagt 6480  
 cttccgggtg ggccggggcc atgactatcg tcgcgcact tatgactgtc ttctttatca 6540  
 tgcaactcg aggacagggt cccggcagccgc ccaacagtc cccggccacg gggcctgc 6600  
 ccataccacac ggcgaaacaa gcccctgc ccattatgtt ccgcacgtc atgcgcaggat 6660  
 gctgctggcgt accctgtgg aacacatcat ctgtattaaac gaagcgctaa ccgttttat 6720  
 caggctctgg gaggcagaat aatgatcat atcgatcaattt attacctcca cggggagagc 6780  
 ctgagcaaac tggcctcagg catttggaa gcacacggc acactgcttc cggtatgtcaa 6840  
 taaaccggta aaccagcaat agacataagc ggctattaa cgaccctgc ctgaaccgac 6900



agagcaagag attacgcgca gaccaaaacg atctcaagaa gatcatctta ttaatcatgg 10620  
aaaatatttc tagatttcg tgcaatttat ctcttcaa at gtagcacccg aagtccccc 10680  
catacgatata aagttgtat tctcatgtt gacagctt catcgataca aattccccgt 10740  
aggcgctagg gaccttta gcttcttgg a gctgtcagt agtataatcta ataatttata 10800  
tccattccct ttagtaacgt gtaactttcc aaatttaaaa aagcgactca tagaattatt 10860  
tcctcccggtt aataataga taactattaa aaatagacaa tacttgctca taagtaatgg 10920  
tacttaaatt gtttactttg gcgtttca ttgcttgatg a aactgttatt tttagtaaaca 10980  
gttgcgatata ttctcgattt acccattttg aaacaaagta cgtatatacg ttccaatatt 11040  
tatctggAAC atctgtggta tggcggttAA gttttattaa gacactgtt acctttgggtt 11100  
taggatgaaa gcatccgcg ggcagcttAA gcaatttgctg aatcgagact tgagtgtcga 11160  
agagcaaaaa tagtgttccg tgaatatcca aggtacgctt gttagaatcc tcttcaacaa 11220  
tcagatagat gtcaagacgca cggcttcaaa aaaccacttt ttaataatt tttgtgtctta 11280  
aatggtaagg aatattccca acaattttt acctctgtt gtttagggaa tgaaactgt 11340  
gaatatcttG gtgaattttt gtgacacgag tatttgcgtt taatttttct gacgataagt 11400  
tgaatagatg actgtctaat tcaatagacg ttacctgtt acttattttt gccagtttcg 11460  
tcgttaaatg ccctttacct gttccaattt cgtaaacggg atcgggttct tttaatttca 11520  
attgtttat tatttgggtt agtactttt cactcgtaa aaagtttgcg gaatattttt 11580  
tattttgtt catgtaatct ctcctgaagt gattacatct ataaacaaat acagaagtt 11640  
aacgattttt ttgttaattttt agttatctgt ttaaaaaagtc ataagatttt tcactggtag 11700  
gaattaatct aacgtatttta ttatctcgta taatctgtt ttttagtctg ttcaaaaaca 11760  
gttagatgtt tatctacatt acgcattttt aataccaaca tgacgaatcc ctcccttta 11820  
attacaaatt tttagcatct aattttaactt caatttctat tataaaaaat tttaaagataa 11880  
tgcactatca acacactttt aagtttgcgtt ctaagtctta ttccataac ttctttacg 11940  
tttccggccat tcttgcgtt ttcgattttt atgatatggt gcaagtcagc acgaacacga 12000  
accgtttat ctcccattttt atctttttt gcactgtt ggttatcatt tcgtttttct 12060  
ttttgtgcgc ctaaatttcc cacaatcaactt cacttcttca tatttcttct tatttttatt 12120  
ttatcatcaa caatcacaaa tcacttgcgtt ttttgataa gtgatttgcgtt ataagtgtt 12180  
tgtgattat atataaaaaggc cctttttttt gggctttt gtttattttt agaaagatatt 12240  
aaaatcaata tattttttttt ccccaatttt tacaacggca ttgttagggct ttttctttt 12300  
gtttttgtt tccctttacc agggttttt tccctccag taatttctttt acattcggtt 12360  
tggtagttt tttttttctt aatgtttagt ctaaagttttt ttacattca ggataatttt 12420  
aacaaccata aaacgattttt ttaataacaa tattttgcgtt acacttagga cattttccct 12480  
caatactttt ttctgcgttct tttttttttt gttcctggta atcagaaaaaa tttagttttt 12540  
ctatatcggtt aggtacagct tccagtaat gaacaatgaa ttttttgcgtt ttcgtataaa 12600  
agttctcttG attgccttctt cttttaccga tttttttttt atacggttcc catttagccg 12660  
tcatttcagec actcgtaaa aggtgtcgtac tttcaactgc ctggcacaat aattttccct 12720  
tttcagttac aac

```
<210> 48
<211> 9417
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

<220>  
<223> Vector pEPEF14\*

```
<400> 48
acccgatgcc cttagagagcc ttcaaccagg tcagtcctt ccgggtggcg cggggcatga 60
ctatcgctgc cgcaacttatg actgtttct ttatcatgca actcgttagga caggtgcggg 120
cagcgctctg ggtattttc ggcgaggacc gcttcgctg gagcgcgacg atgatcgcc 180
tgtcgcttc ggtattcggg atcttgcacg ccctcgctca agccttcgtc actgggtccc 240
ccaccaaacg tttcggcgag aaggcaggcca ttatcgccgg catggcgccc gacgcgctgg 300
gctacgtctt gctggcgttc ggcgacgcgag gctggatggc ttccccatt atgattcttc 360
tcgcttcggg cggcatcgaa atgcccggcgt tgcaaggccat gctgtccagg caggttagatg 420
acgaccatca gggacagctt caaggatcgc tcggcgctt taccagccta acttcgatca 480
ctggaccgct gatgtcaca ggcgatattatg ccgcctcgcc gggcacatgg aacgggttgg 540
catggattgt aggcccgcc ctataactttgc tctgcctccc cgcgttgcgt cgcgttgcac 600
ggagccgggc caccctcgacc tgaatggaaag ccggcgccac ctgcctaacg gattcaccac 660
tccaagaatt ggagccaatc aattttcgcg gagaactgtg aatgcgcaaa ccaaccctt 720
```



actgacgggg tggtcgtaa cgccaaaagc accgcggac atcagcgcta gcggagtgt 4440  
tactggctta ctatgttgc actgatgagg gtgtcagtga aytgcattcat gtggcaggag 4500  
aaaaaagct gcaccgggtgc gtcagcagaa tatgtatac aggtatatt ccgcttcctc 4560  
gctactgac tcgtacgtc cggtcggtc actgcggcga gcggaaatgg cttacgaacg 4620  
ggcggagat ttcttggaaatgatcccgagaa gatacttaac agggaaatgtc gagggccg 4680  
gcaaaagccgt tttccatag gtcggcccc cctgacaagc atcacgaaat ctgacgctca 4740  
aatcgttgtt ggcgaaaccc gacaggacta taaagatacc aggcgtttcc ccctggccg 4800  
tccctcggtc gcttcctgt tcctgcctt cggttaccg gtgtcattcc gctgttatgg 4860  
cccgcttgcgatctcattccac gcctgacact cagttccggg taggcgttc gctccaagct 4920  
ggactgtatg cacgaacccc ccgttcagtc cgaccgctgc gccttatccg gtaactatcg 4980  
tcttgagttcc aaccggaaa gacatgcaaa agcaccactg gcagcagcca ctggtaattg 5040  
attnagagga gtttagtctt aagtcatgca cgggttaagg ctaaactgaa aggacaagtt 5100  
ttggtgactg cgcttcctca agccagttac ctcggttcaa agagttggta gctcagagaa 5160  
ccttcgaaaa accggccctgc aaggcggtt ttctgtttc agagcaagag attacgcgc 5220  
gaccaaaacg atctcaagaa gatcatctt ttaatcagat aaaatattt tagatttcag 5280  
tgcaatttat ctcttcaaat gtacgaccc aagtcaccc catacgatataaagttgtat 5340  
tctcatgttt gacagctt catcgatataaattccccgtt aggcgttccg gacctctta 5400  
gcttcgttga agctgtcagt agtatacttataatttccctt ttagtaacgt 5460  
gtaactttcc aaatttaaaa aagcgactca tagaattatttcccttccgtt aaataataga 5520  
taactattaa aaatagacaa tacttgctca taagtaatgg tacttaaattt gttactttg 5580  
gcgtgtttca ttgtgttgcgatg aaactgattt ttagtaaaca gttgacgata ttctcgattg 5640  
accattttg aaacaaagta cgtatatacg ttccaaatatttataatttccctt ttagtaacgt 5700  
tggcggtta gttttattaa gacactgtttt acctttgggtt taggatgaaa gcattccgct 5760  
ggcagcttaa gcaattgctg aatcgagact tgagtgtcga agagcaaccc tagtggccg 5820  
tgaatatcca aggtacgctt gttagaatctt tcttcacaaa tcagatagat gtcagacgca 5880  
cggtttcaaa aaaccactttt ttaataattt tgtagtgcctt aatggtaagg aatattccca 5940  
acaattttt acctctgtttt gtttagggaaatgaaactgtta gaatatctt gtaattttaa 6000  
gtgacacgag tattcgtttt taatttttctt gacgataagt tgaatagatg actgtctaat 6060  
tcaatagacg ttacctgtttt acttattttt gccagttcg tcgtttaatg cccttacct 6120  
gttccaaattt cgtaaacgggtt atcggttttctt ttaaatttca atttttttattt tattttgggtt 6180  
agtactttt cactcgtaaa aagttttga gaatatttttatttttgcgtt catgtaatct 6240  
ctcctgaagt gattacatctt ataaacaaat acagaagtttta aacgattttt gtttaatttt 6300  
agttatctgt taaaaaaagtc ataagatttttgcgtttagtgcgttataatctt aacgtatttt 6360  
tttatctgcg taatcactgtt ttttagtctt tttcaaaaca gtagatgtttt tatctacatt 6420  
acgcattttg aataccaaca tgacgaaatcc ctccttcatttatttttgcgtt catgtatct 6480  
aatttaactt caatttcattt tataacaaat ttaagataaa tgactatca acacactt 6540  
aagtttgcattt ctaagtctta ttccatataac ttctttacg tttccgcattt tctttgtgt 6600  
ttcgattttt atgatatggt gcaagtcagc acgaacacga accgttttccctt tcccccattt 6660  
atctttttt gcactgattt gttgatcattt tcttttttctt ttttgcgtt ctaaatttcc 6720  
cacaatcaact cacttcattt tatttttctt tatttttatttttcatca caatcacaaa 6780  
tcacttgcattt ttttgcattt gtagattttgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 6840  
cctctttaaa gggcttttgcattt ttttatttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 6900  
cccccaatttt tacaacggca agggtttctt ttccctccattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 6960  
aaatgttcattt ctaaagtttttgcattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7020  
ttttagtgcattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7080  
ttttagtgcattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7140  
ttttagtgcattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7200  
ttttagtgcattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7260  
atacgtttccattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7320  
ctggcacaattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7380  
acagtcatataa aaccacttccattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7440  
cgactataac tttaaatttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7500  
taatttgcattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7560  
ctatgttaca ttgtgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7620  
aataaaatggaa aaataatttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7680  
tcaataacatcg caatatttca ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7740  
ctatgttacaatcg ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7800  
gtaatagttac taaaagttgtt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7860  
gctactatattt ttttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7920  
atgctactat attaaagcaatcg gtttgcgttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 7980  
tacaaattttt aaaaatcttataatgttatttttgcgttataatctt aatataaaagc 8040

ttggtatatac tatatccata cacggtatcg ttgacgtatga gcaaaacata atcaatcttc 8100  
 cttttcataa aaatgagaaa cgcacatttta ccgtatgaatt aaagtcattc acaaatgttc 8160  
 ctgtcggttat agaaaaatgaa gcaaatttat cagcgctata tgaaaaaaagt ttatataatta 8220  
 attcaaacat aaataatttg attactttaa gtattcacaa gggataggc gctggcatca 8280  
 taataaaataa aaaactttat cgtggctcaa atggagaggc tggagagata ggtaagacat 8340  
 tggtttggg atctataaat aacaatgaca acaaataattt taaaatcgaa gatatatgt 8400  
 cccaagacgc tttatatacag aaaataaataa atagggttggg cgtcacattt acgtttacag 8460  
 aactaatcca atattacaac gaaggaaattt caatttgtc tcataaaaaattt aaacaattta 8520  
 ttaataaaat gacagttctg attcataatt tgaatacaca atttaaccctt gacgctattt 8580  
 atattaactg tccttttaattt aatgaatttca caaatatttt aaatgaaattt aaagagcaat 8640  
 tctcctgttt ttctcaaggc agtccaattt aattacattt aactactaat gtaaaaacaag 8700  
 ctactttattt gggtggact ttagcaataa tgcaaaaaac attaaatata aataacattt 8760  
 aaatgaataat taaataattt cagcagtctg agttataaaa tagatatctc ggaccgaaaa 8820  
 atgacagttt attcttgaca gggagagata ggtttgatattt aatataatag ttgtctcgag 8880  
 agtttagttt ttttattaaat taaccaactg gacgaatttcc cggggatccg tcgaccttca 8940  
 gccaagcttg ggcttttcag cctgatacag attaaatcag aacgcagaag cggctctgata 9000  
 aaacagaattt tgcctggcg cagtagcgcg gtggtccccat ctgaccccat gccgaactca 9060  
 gaagtgaaac gccgtacgcg cgtatggtagt gtggggtctc cccatgcgag agtagggaaac 9120  
 tgccaggcat caaataaaac gaaaggctca gtcgaaagac tgggccttc gttttatctg 9180  
 ttgtttgtcg gtgaacgctc tcctgatgtt gacaaatccc cggggagcgg atttgaacgt 9240  
 tgcgaagcaa cggcccccggg ggtggcgggc aggacccccg ccataaactg ccaggcatca 9300  
 aattaagcag aaggccatcc tgacggatgg ctttttgcg ttttctacaaa ctcttttgt 9360  
 ttattttctt aaatacatttca aaatatgtat ccgctgatcc ccattcttatac gatcccc 9417

<210> 49  
 <211> 9484  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Vector P1P2/EF14

<400> 49
   
 acccgatgcc cttgagagcc ttcacccag tcagctcctt cgggtggcg cggggcatga 60
 ctatcgctgc cgcactttagt actgtcttct ttatcatgca actctgtatggc caggtgcgg 120
 cagcgctctg ggtatttttc ggcgaggacc gctttcgctg gagcgcgacg atgatcgcc 180
 tgtcgcttgc ggtattcgga atcttgcacg ccctcgtca agccttcgtc actggtccc 240
 ccaccaaacg ttccggcgag aagcaggcca ttatcgccgg catggcggcc gacgcgctgg 300
 gctacgtctt gctggcggtc gcgcacgcgag gctggatggc cttcccccattt atgattcttc 360
 tcgcttccgg cggcatcggtt atgcccgcgt tgcaggccat gctgtccagg caggttagatg 420
 acgaccatca gggacagctt caaggatcgc tcgcggctt taccagccata acttcgatca 480
 ctggaccgcgt gatcgctacg gcgattttatg ccgcctcgcc gaggacatgg aacgggttgg 540
 catggattgtt aggcggccctt ctatacccttgc tctgcctccc cgcgttgcgt cgcgggtcat 600
 ggagccgggc cacctcgacc tgaatggaaat cggcgccac ctcgctaacg gattcaccac 660
 tccaagaattt ggagccaatc aatttcttgcg gagaactgtt aatgcgcaaa ccaacccttgc 720
 gcagaacata tccatcgctg cccatcttca cagcagccgc acgcggcgc tctcgccg 780
 cgttgggtcc tggccacggg tgcgcgtatgtat cgtgtcttgc tctttggatggc cccggcttgg 840
 ctggcggttgc tgccttactgtt gtttagcagaa tgaatccacccg atacgcgacg gaacgtgaag 900
 cgactgctgc tgcaaaacgt ctgcgacactg agcaacaaca tgaatggctc tgggtttccg 960
 tgtttgcataa agtctggaaa cggcggaaatgc ccctacgtgc tgctgaagttt gcccgcac 1020
 gagagtggaaat ccaaccgggtt ataccacgtt actatgactg agatcaacg ccatgagccg 1080
 cctcattttctt tattctgtatgtt tacaacactgc cgcacccgtt tccggtagct cttccgggtt 1140
 ggcgcggggc atgactatcg tgcgcgactatgttactgc ttctttatca tgcaactctgt 1200
 aggacaggtt cggcggacgc ccaacactgc cccggccacg gggctgcacccatccac 1260
 gcccggaaacaaat ggcggccatgc ccattatgtt cggatctgc atcgcggat gctgctggct 1320
 accctgtggaaat acacccatcat ctgttataac gaaacgcgttcc cccgtttttat caggctctgg 1380
 gaggcagaat aaatgtatcat atcgtcaattt attacccatgc cggggagacg ctgagcaac 1440
 tggcctcagg catttgagaaat gcaacacggc acactgcttc cggtagtcaa taaaccggta 1500
 aaccagcaat agacataacg ggttattttaa cggccctgc cttggatggc gaccgggtcg 1560



attacgcgca gacccaaaacg atctcaagaa gatcatctt ttaatcagat aaaatatttc 5280  
 tagatttcag tgcaatttat ctcttcaaat gtagcacctg aagtccggcc catacgatat 5340  
 aagttgtaat tctcatgttt gacagctt catcgataca aattccccgt aggcgcctagg 5400  
 gaccccttta gcttcttgga agctgtcagt agtataatcta ataattttatc tccattccct 5460  
 ttagtaacgt gtaacttcc aaataaaaaa aagcgactca tagaattatt tcctcccgtt 5520  
 aaataataga taactattaa aaatagacaa tacttgccta taagtaatgg tacttaaatt 5580  
 gtttactttg gcgtgttca ttgcttgatg aaactgattt ttagaaaca gttgacgata 5640  
 ttctcgattt acccattttg aaacaaagta cgtatatacg ttccaaatatt tatctggAAC 5700  
 atctgtggta tggcgggtaa gtttattaa gacactgtt acttttgggt taggatgaaa 5760  
 gcattccgc ggcagcttaa gcaattgctg aatcgagact tgagtgtcga agagcaaccc 5820  
 tagtgttgcg tgaatatcca aggtacgctt gtagaattct tcttcaacaa tcagatagat 5880  
 gtcagacgca cggcttcaa aaaccactt ttaataatt tttgtgctt aatggtaagg 5940  
 aatattccca acaattttt acctctgtt gttaggaat tgaactgtt gaatatctt 6000  
 gtgaattaaa gtgacacgag tattcagttt taattttct gacgataagt tgaatagatg 6060  
 actgtctaat tcaataagacg ttacctgtt acttattttt gccagttcg tcgttaaatg 6120  
 ccctttacct gttccaaattt cgtaaacggt atcggttct tttaaattca attgtttat 6180  
 tatttggttt agtactttt cactcgtaa aaagtttga gaatattttt tattttttgtt 6240  
 catgtaatct ctccgtaaatg gattacatct ataaacaaat acagaagttt aacgatttt 6300  
 ttgtatattt agttatctgt taaaaaaagtc ataagattag tcactggtag gaattaatct 6360  
 aacgtattta tttatctgcg taatcactgt ttttagtctg tttcaaaaca gtagatgtt 6420  
 tatctacattt acgcatttgg aataccaaca tgacgaatcc ctcccttta attacaattt 6480  
 tttagcatct aatttaactt caattccat tatacaaaat tttaaagataa tgcactatca 6540  
 acacactctt aagtttgcctt ctaagtctt tttccataac ttcttttacg ttccgcctat 6600  
 tctttgcgtt ttgcattttt atgatatggt gcaagtgcg acgaacacga accgtcttat 6660  
 ctcccaattt atctttttt gcaactgattt gtgtatcatt tcgttttct ttttgcgc 6720  
 ctaaaatttcc cacaatcact cacttcttc tatttcttct tatttcttattt ttatcatcaa 6780  
 caatcacaaa tcacttgtga tttgtataa gtgattttgtg ataagtgatt tttgtattat 6840  
 atataaaaagc cctctttaaa gggcttttat gtttattttt agaaagatataaaaatcaata 6900  
 tatccctttt ccccaatttt tacaacggca ttgttagggct ttttctttt gtttttgatt 6960  
 tccttttacc agggtttctt ttccctccag taattctttt acattcggtt tggtagttt 7020  
 tttctttctttaa aatgttcag ctaaaagttaaa cttacattca ggataatttg aacaaccata 7080  
 aaacgattttt tttatataaa tatttgttgc acacttagga cattttccata caataactttt 7140  
 ttctgcctctt ttttcttctt gttccttgta atcagaaaaaa ttttagttttt ctatatcggtt 7200  
 aggtacagct tccagtaaat gaacaatgaa ttttttgata ttcgtatataa agttctctg 7260  
 attgccttctt ctttttaccga ttttttttaa atacgttcc catttagccg tcatttcagc 7320  
 actcgtaaaa aggtgtctgac ttcaactgtc ctggcacaat aattttccctt tttcagttac 7380  
 aacagcctgc aggtcgacga taaccacata acagtcataa aaccactcct ttttaacaaa 7440  
 ctttatcaca agaaatattt tggcattctt cgtactatac tttaaattttt attttttact 7500  
 ttataatata taattgatta tagaataatg ttgctcatat cgtttgc当地 catctagttac 7560  
 tcaaaattaca ctatgttaca ctggtaata ttaaccgaac ttccctgtc caaatttagat 7620  
 aagaggtat aataaaatggaa aaataattttt atagtaatg aaaatgagaa gctgttattt 7680  
 aaacaaattt tcaataacag caataatttca cgaacacaaa tatcgaagaa ttttagaactt 7740  
 aataaaagcta ctatttctaa cattctgaac aactttaaaac acaagagttt agttaatgaa 7800  
 gtaggagaag gtaatagtttac taaaagtggt ggacgaaagc ctattttact cggaaatttac 7860  
 caaaaatatg gctactatat ttctatggat ttaacatatg attccgttga attatgtac 7920  
 aactactttt atgctactat attaaagcaa gattcctacg attaaatgtt taaaatgtt 7980  
 agcagtatata tacaattttt aaaaatctaattt ataaacgtct cagaaaaataa tgatacgta 8040  
 tatgggttac ttggatatact tataatccata cacggatctg ttgacgatga gcaaaacata 8100  
 atcaatcttc cttttcataaa aatgagaaaa cgcacatttta cggatgaaattt aaagtcatcc 8160  
 acaaattgttc ctgtcggtt agaaaaatgaa gcaaaattttt cagcgctata tggaaaaaagt 8220  
 ttatataattt attcaaaatcat aaaaattttt attactttttaa gtagttccaa gggtaggttgc 8280  
 gctggcatca taataaaataa aaaaactttt cgtggcttcaa atggagaggc tggagagata 8340  
 ggttaagacat tggttttggaa atctataat aacaatgaca acaaataattt taaaatcgaa 8400  
 gatataatgtt cccaaagacgc ttatataacag aaaaataataa ataggttggg cgtcacattt 8460  
 acgttttacag aactaatcca atattacaac gaaggaaattt caattgttgc tcatgaaattt 8520  
 aaacaatttta ttaataaaaat gacagttctg attcataatt tgaatatacaca atttaaccca 8580  
 gacgcttattt atattaactg tcctttaattt aatgaatttac caaatattttt aaatgaaattt 8640  
 aaagagcaat tctccgtttt ttctcaaggc agtccaaatttca aattacattt aactactataat 8700  
 gtaaaacaag ctacttttattt gggtaggttgc ttagcaataa tgcaaaaaac attaaatata 8760  
 aataacatttca aatgaaatataa taaataatttca cagcagttgc agttataaaaa tagatatctc 8820  
 ggaccggcttctt gacaaaaat aatatttttga tataattttttaa tagttgtcgtt 8880

ttgataaacac agtttattct tgacaaaaaa atataaaagt gtataataga aaagtactgt 8940  
 tctcgagagt tagtttgttt attaaattaa ccaactggac gaattcccg ggatccgtcg 9000  
 acctgcagcc aagcttggc ttttcagcct gatacagatt aaatcagaac gcagaagccg 9060  
 tctgataaaa cagaatttgc ctggcggcag tagcgcggtg gtcccacctg accccatgcc 9120  
 gaactcagaa gtgaaacgcc gtagcggcga tggtagtgc gggtctcccc atgcgagagt 9180  
 agggactgc caggcatcaa ataaaacgaa aggctcagtc gaaagactgg gccttcgtt 9240  
 ttatctgtt tttgtcggc aacgcctc ttagtaggac aaatccggc ggagcggatt 9300  
 tgaacgttgc gaagcaacgg cccggagggt ggcggcagg acgcccggca taaactgcca 9360  
 ggcataaat taagcagaag gccatcctga cggatggcct ttttgcgtt ctacaaactc 9420  
 ttttgcgttta ttttctaaa tacattcaaa tatgtatccg ctgatcccc tcctatcgat 9480  
 cccc 9484

<210> 50  
 <211> 9566  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Vector pPEF18

<400> 50  
 acccagtca gtccttcgg tgggcgcggg gcatgactat cgtcggcga cttatgactg 60  
 tcttcattat catgcaactc gtaggacagg tgccggcagc gctctggtc attttcggcg 120  
 aggaccgctt tcgctggagc ggcacgtatc tcggcctgtc gcttgcgtt ttcggaaatct 180  
 tgcacccctt cgctcaagcc ttctgtcaactg gtcccgccac caaacgttcc ggcgagaagc 240  
 aggccattat cgcggcatg gggccgacg cgctgggtca cgtttgcgt gcttcggcga 300  
 cgcgaggctg gatggccttc cccattatga ttcttctgc ttcoggcggc atcgggatgc 360  
 cgcgttgc ggcacatgtc tcacggcagg tagatgacga ccacatcaggga cagcttcaag 420  
 gatcgctcgc ggcacatgtc accctaaactt cgatcaactgg accgctgtatc gtcacggcga 480  
 ttatgcgc ctcggcggac acatggaaacg ggttggcatg gattgttaggc gccgccttat 540  
 accttgcgtc ctcggcggc ttgcgtcgc gtgcacatgggac cggggccacc tegacctgaa 600  
 tggaaaggccgg cggcaccccg ctaacggatt caccacttca agaatttgag ccaatcaatt 660  
 cttcgccgaa actgtgaaatc cgcacccatcc ccttggcag aacatatcca tcgcgtccgc 720  
 catctccaggc agccgcacgc ggcacatcgc gggcagcgtt gggctctggc cacgggtgcg 780  
 catgatcgatc ctcctgtcgt tgaggaccccg gcttaggtgg cgggggttgc ttactggta 840  
 gcagaatgaa tcacccgatac ggcacggcgtt gtcgtgtcga aaacgtctgc 900  
 gacctgagca acaacatgaa tggcttcgg tttccgtgtt tcgtaaagtc tggaaacgcg 960  
 gaagtccttccctt acgtgtgtcgtt gaagttggcc gcaacagaga gtggaaacca ccgggtgatc 1020  
 cacgatacta tgactgagatc tcaacgcctt gacggcgttccctt gggcttgc ttactggta 1080  
 acagtcgcacccgc cccgttgcgtt gtagctcctt cccgtggccg cggggcatgatc ctatcgatc 1140  
 cgcactttagt actgttccctt ttatcatgca actcgtagga cagggtccgg cagcgcggccaa 1200  
 cagtccttcgg gccacggggc ctgcaccat acccacggccg aaacaagcgc cctgcaccat 1260  
 tatgttccgg atctgcacatc caggatgtcgtt ctggcttccctt tggatggacac ctacatctgt 1320  
 attaacgaaatcgatc cgttaccccg ttttatcagg ctctgggagg cagaataaat gatcatatcg 1380  
 tcaattatta ctcacccggg gagagcctga gcaaaactggc ctcaggcatt tgagaagcac 1440  
 acggtcacac tgcgttccgtt agtcaataaaa cccgtaaacc agcaatagac ataagcggt 1500  
 atttaacgac cctgccttgc accgacgacc gggtcgaaatt tgcttcgaa tttctgcctt 1560  
 tcatccgctt attatcaattt attcaggcgtt agcaccaggc gtttaaggcc accaataact 1620  
 gccttaaaaaa aattacgccc cgcctgtca ctcacatcgatc tactgttgc attcattaaat 1680  
 cattctgcgg acatggaaacg catcacagac ggcacatcgatc acctgtatcg ccagcggcat 1740  
 cagcaccttgc tgccttgc tataatattt gcccacatcgatc aaaacgggggg cgaagaagg 1800  
 gtccatattt gccacgttta aatcaaaaactt ggtgaaactc acccagggtt tggctgagac 1860  
 gaaaaacata ttctcaataa acccttttagg gaaataggcc aggttttcac cgtaacacgc 1920  
 cacatcttgc gaatataatgtt gtagaaactg cccgtaaatcg tcgtgttattt cactccagag 1980  
 cgtatggaaac gtttcgtt gctcatggaa aacgggttcaaa caagggttcaaa cactatccca 2040  
 tatcaccacgc tcacccgtt tcattgcctt acgagagggtt tgatgtactt gacctttgtt 2100  
 tttaatttttt tggaaaaaaaat aaaaaaaaaaagc gaagccttattt atatattttt catatattttt 2160  
 ttaatctttt gttcttttgc tggaaaaaaaaggc aggcacgtt gtcgttagt atagaaattt 2220  
 aacagtacaca aaaaatcgatc tatacagtca caaaatcgatc tttttgtgac tctatcgatc 2280





ccacccgatg cccttgagag ccttca

9566

```
<210> 51
<211> 9412
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> pEPEF20
```

<400> 51  
acccgatgcc cttagagagcc ttcaacccag tcagtcctt ccggggcg cggggcatga 60  
ctatcgctgc cgcaattatg actgtttctt ttatcatgca actcgttagga caggtgccgg 120  
cagcgctctg ggtatccgg ggcgaggacc gcttcgctg gagcgcgacg atgatcgcc 180  
tgtcgctgc ggtatccgg atcttgcacg ccctcgctca agccttcgtc actggtccc 240  
ccaccaaacg tttccggcag aagcaggcca ttatccggg catggcggcc gacgcgtcgg 300  
gctacgttt gctggcggtc ggcacgcgag gctggatggc ttccccatt atgattcttc 360  
tcgcttccgg cggcatcgaa atgcccgcgt tgcaggccat gctgtccagg caggttagatg 420  
acgaccatca gggacagctt caaggatcgc tcgcggctt taccagccta acttcgatca 480  
ctggaccgct gatcgctcacg gcgattttatg ccgcctcgcc gagcacatgg aacgggttgg 540  
catggattgt aggccggccctt ctataccttg tctgcctccc cgcttgcgt cgccgtcat 600  
ggagccgggc cacctcgacc tgaatggaa cggccggcactcgctaacg gattcaccac 660  
tccaagaatt ggagccaatc aattcttgcg gagaactgtg aatgcgcaaa ccaaccctt 720  
gcagaacata tccatcgctcc cgcgcatttc cagcagccgc acgcggcgca tctcgccgag 780  
cgttgggtcc tggccacggg tgccatgtat cgtgcctctg tcgttgggaa cccggctagg 840  
ctggcggggt tgccttaatg gttagcagaa tgaatcaccg atacgcgagc gaacgtgaag 900  
cgactgcgtc tgcaaaaacgt ctgcgaccctg agcaacaaca tgaatggctc tgggttccg 960  
tgtttcgtaa agtctggaaa gagagtggaa ccaaccgggtt ataccacatg actatgactg agagtcaacg ccatgagcgg 1080  
tccatttttctt tattctgatg ggcggggggc atgactatcg aggacagggtt ccggcagcgc ccaacagtttcc cccggccacgg gggctgcca ccataccac 1260  
gcccggaaacaa ggcggccctgca accctgttggaa acacatcatg gaggcagaat aaatgatcat tggccctt catttggaaa aaccggaaat agacataaagc aatttgcattt cgaatttctg aggctttaa gggaccaat gcaatgtactgt tgtaattcat atgaacctga atcgccagcg ggtggaaacg gggcgaaaga actcacccttggcggcagggtt tcacccgtaaatc atcgctgtgg tatttactcc gtaacaaggg tgaacactat ggttgcgttga ctttgcaccc tattatatat ttatcatata tttttcgct agttatagaa tgcatttttgcgtactctatcg cgcattttgtt atttgtgtac aaatgacttt ctctatgtca taccggaaaa acaaaaacaaa aagtagtggg gctaaacgctt aaatgttttga gttagccgtt tttatctttt aaaaatctgaa gtcaattcaa agaaggcgtt ataagaaactt aggtatttgag attataacgca tgaagtaaca

taaaggcaga atttactcaa tataaaaattt ccgaactaca aaaactcaat agcaagtatt 2940  
 cgattatttt gtatcggtgg ttatccatga attataacca atacaacat tacagcgtga 3000.  
 aagggggacg gagagttgaa caagtggaat cctaccgaa cccctcaata aaagtgaaag 3060  
 aattgcgaga aataactgat acaataaaatg aacatcaaca ttttccccat tttgaaacta 3120  
 gagtattaaa aaaagcaatt gaagaaatca acgctcacac ctctttaat gtaacctatg 3180  
 agaaaaagaa agcagggcgg agcattgact ctattgttt tcattatggag aagaaacgca 3240  
 tggcagacga taacagttac aagttgggag ataaagacta tcaagacgat aaaaagcaaa 3300  
 aatcaagaaa tgaagctgac ttactaaaac aggcaatgaa aagtaaatat acaagactt 3360  
 tatctgaaaaa tttcttaatt ggcattaaatg atattatgaa tacagccaca atggtaggct 3420  
 tacagaagaa tggttatccg ctttatgacg aactgaaaga attaagaggg ctaaatggtg 3480  
 tcaaagacca cttgttttat gttgccagca aaaaagaagc ctattctaaa cgtaatgtag 3540  
 cgaaatatct taaaaaagcc attgaacaat atctgccaac ggttaaagg caggactaa 3600  
 accatgagtg aagactaaa aacgataaaa gagttggcgg acgagctagg actagctaaa 3660  
 cagaccgttc aataccattt aaagtttttg ccgaccgaaa atcgacaaaa aaacaatagt 3720  
 gtttcgatcg tcctaaacct tgaagaacaa aagtttatca aaaaagact aacaaaaata 3780  
 aaaaagttc aaccgaccga aaatcgacaa gaaaaatgaa agaattaagc gttaatagtc 3840  
 ttttggtagg cggatgagca ttcattcaggc gggcaagaat gtgaaataag gccggataaa 3900  
 acttgtgctt attttctt acggcttta aaaaggccgt aatatccagc tgaacggct 3960  
 gtttataggf acattgagca actgactgaa atgcctcaaa atgttcttta cgatgccatt 4020  
 gggatatact aacggtggtt tattcagtga ttttttctc catttttagct tccttagctc 4080  
 ctgaaaatct cgataactca aaaaatacgc ccggtagtga tcttatttca ttatggtgaa 4140  
 agttggAACCC tcttacgtgc cgatcaacgt ctcatctcg cccaaagttg gcccagggt 4200  
 tcccggtatc aacagggaca ccaggattta tttattctgc gaagtgtatct tccgtcacag 4260  
 gtatttatttc ggcgc当地 gctgtgggtg atgctgcca cttactgatt tagtgatgaa 4320  
 tgggtttttt gaggtgtctcc agtggcttct gtttctatca gctgtccctc ctgttcagct 4380  
 actgacgggg tggtgtctaa cgccaaaagc accggccgac atcagcgctc gcggagtgta 4440  
 tactggctt ctatgttgc actgatgagg gtgtcagtga agtgccttgc gtggcaggag 4500  
 aaaaaggct gcaccgggtc gtcagcagaa tatgtgatac aggtatattt ccgttccctc 4560  
 gctactgac tgcgtacgct cggtcggtcg actgcccgcg gcggaaatgg cttacgaacg 4620  
 gggcggagat ttcttggaaatgccaggaa gatacttac agggaaatgta gagggccgcg 4680  
 gcaaaagccgt tttccatag gtcggcccc cctgacaaggc atcagcaat ctgacgctca 4740  
 aatcgtgtt ggcgaaaccc gacaggacta taaagatacc aggcgtttcc ccctggcggc 4800  
 tccctcgatc gctctcttgc tcttgcctt cgggttaccg gtgtcatttcc gctgttatgg 4860  
 ccgcgtttgt ctcatccac gctgtacact cagttccggg taggcgttc gctccaagct 4920  
 ggactgtatg cacgaaaccc ccgttgcgtc cgaccgtgc gccttattcc gtaactatcg 4980  
 tcttggacttcc aacccggaaa gacatgcaaa agcaccatg gcagcagcc ctggtaattt 5040  
 atttagagga gtttagtctt aagtcatgctc ccgggtttaagg ctaaaactgaa aggacaatgt 5100  
 ttgggtactt cgttccatccaa acccgttccaa agccgttac ctgcgttcaaa aggttggta gctcagagaa 5160  
 ctttgcggaaa accgccttc aaggcggtt tttcggttcc agagcaagag attacgcgc 5220  
 gaccaaaaacg atctcaagaa gatcatcttta ttaatcagat aaaatatttcc tagatttcc 5280  
 tgcaatttat ctcttcaat gtacacctt aagtccggg catacgatata aagttgtat 5340  
 ttcattatgtt gacagctt catcgatata aattccccgt aggcgttcc gaccttta 5400  
 gttcttggaa agctgtcagt agtataatcta ataatttatttcc ttagttaacgt 5460  
 gtaactttcc aatattttaaa aagcgactca tagaatttatttcc ttagttaacgt 5520  
 taactattaa aatagacaa tacttgctca taagtaatgg tactttaaattt gtttactttg 5580  
 gctgtttca ttgtttgtt gaaactgattt ttagtaaaca gttgacgata ttctcgatgt 5640  
 acccattttt aaacaaagta cgtatatacg ttccaaatatttatacttgc gtttactttt 5700  
 tggcggtta gttttattaa gacactgtt acctttgggtt taggtgaaa gcatccgcgt 5760  
 ggcagcttac gcaattgctt aatcgagact tgagtgtcga agagcaaccc tagtggcgg 5820  
 tgaatataccaa aggtacgctt gtagaaatcc tcttcaacaa tcagatagat gtcagacgca 5880  
 cggcttcaaa aacccactttt ttaataatttatacttgc gtttactttt 5940  
 acaattttat acctctgtttt gtagggaaat tgaaactgtt gaaatatttgc gtttactttt 6000  
 gtgacacgag tattcagtttt taattttctt gacgataatgt tgaatatacg actgtctaat 6060  
 tcaatagacg ttacctgtttt acttatttttta gccagtttgc tcgtttaatgc ccctttactt 6120  
 gttccaaattt cgtaaacggt atcgggtttctt ttaatttca attgtttttat tatttgggtt 6180  
 agtactttttt cactcgatc aaagttttga gatattttta tatttgggtt catgtatct 6240  
 ctccctgaagt gattacatctt ataaacaaat acagaaggta aacgattttgt tttgtatctt 6300  
 agttatctgtt taaaaaagtc ataagattttg tcaactgtt gatattatctt aacgtatctt 6360  
 tttatctcgatc taatcactgt ttttagtctt tttcaaaaaca gtagatgtttt tatctacatt 6420  
 acgcattttgg aataccaaca tgacgaatcc ctccttcttta attacaattt ttttagtctt 6480  
 aattnactt caattccat tataaaaaat ttaagataa tgcaactatca acacactt 6540

<210> 52  
<211> 9412  
<212> DNA  
<213> Drosophila S

<220>  
<223> DEBEFEE22

<400> 52  
acccgatacc cttqaqagcc ttcaacccag tcaggctcctt ccgatggaca cggacatga 60

cgtcgccgc cgcactttatg actgtcttct ttatcatgca actcgttagga cagggccgg 120  
cagcgctctg ggtcattttc ggcgaggacc gctttcgctg gagcgcgacg atgatccggcc 180  
tgtcgcttc ggtattcgga atcttgacgg ccctcgctca agccttcgac actggccccg 240  
ccaccaaacg tttcgccgag aagcaggcca ttatcgccgg catggccggc gacgcgctgg 300  
gctacgtctt gctggcggtc ggcacgcgag gctggatggc cttcccccatt atgattctt 360  
tcgcttcggg cggcatcggg atgcccgcgt tgcaaggccat gctgtccagg caggttagatg 420  
acgaccatca gggacagctt caaggatcgc tgcggctct taccagccta acttcgatca 480  
ctggaccgct gategtcagc ggcatttatg cgcctcgcc ggcacatgg aacgggttgg 540  
catggattgt aggccggcc ctataccctt tctgcctccc cgcgttgcgt cgccgtgcatt 600  
ggagccgggc cacctcgacc tgaatggaa cggccggcac ctcgctaaca gattcaccac 660  
tccaagaatt ggagccaatc aattcttgcg gagaactgtg aatgcgcaaa ccaaccctt 720  
gcagaacata tccatcgctt cgcctcgcc cagcagccgc acgcggccga tctcgccag 780  
cgttgggtcc tggccacggg tgcgcattgt cgtgccttg tcgttgagga cccggctagg 840  
ctggcggggg tgccttactg gtttagcagaa tgaatcaccg atacgcgacg gaacgtgaag 900  
cgactgtgc tgcaaaaacgt ctgcgcacctg agcaacaaca tgaatggctc tcggttccg 960  
tgtttcgtaa agtctggaaa cgcggaaagtcc cctacgtgc tgctgaagtt gcccgcacaa 1020  
gagagtggaa ccaaccgggt ataccacgt actatgactg agagtcaacg ccattgagccg 1080  
cctcattttt tattctgagt tacaacagtc cgcaccgctg tccggtagct cttccgggt 1140  
ggcgcggggc atgactatcg tcgcccact tatgactgtc ttctttatca tgcaactcgt 1200  
aggacaggtg cccgcagcgc ccaacagttcc cccggccacg gggcctgcca ccataccac 1260  
gcccggaaacaa gcgcctgca ccattatgtt cggatctgc atcgcaggat gctgctggct 1320  
accctgtgga acaccatcat ctgtttaaac gaagcgttaa cctttttat caggctctgg 1380  
gaggcagaat aaatgatcat atcgtcaattt attacctcca cggggagagc ctgagcaaaac 1440  
tggcctcagg catttgagaa gcacacggc acactgcttc cggtagtcaa taaaccggta 1500  
aaccagcaat agacataaagc ggctattttaa cgaccctgccc ctgaaaccgac gaccgggtcg 1560  
aatttgcctt cgaatttctg ccattcatcc gcttattttatc atttatttca gctgttagacc 1620  
aggcgtttaa gggcacaat aactgcctt aaaaaattac gccccccctt gccactcattc 1680  
gcagtaactgt tgtaattcat taagcatttc ggcacatgg aagccatcac agacggcatg 1740  
atgaacctga atcgcacggc gcatcagcac cttgtcgccct tgctataat atttgcctat 1800  
ggtgaaaacg ggggcaaga agttgtccat attggccacg tttaatcaaa aactgggtgaa 1860  
actcaccatgg ggttggctg agacgaaaaa catattctca attaaccctt tagggaaata 1920  
ggccagggtt tcaccgttaac acggccacatc ttgcgaatat atgtgttagaa actgcccggaa 1980  
atcgctgtgg tatttactcc agagcgtatgaa aaacggttca gtttgcctat ggaaaaacgg 2040  
gtaacaaggg tgaacactat cccatcatc cagctccaccg tttttcattt ccatacgaga 2100  
ggtttgcgtt ctggccatcc ttgtttttaa tttttgaaaa aataaaaaaa aggcaagcc 2160  
tattatataat ttatcatata tatttttaatc tttttttctt ttgcgtgaaa aaaaaggcag 2220  
tggtttgcgt agttatagaa attaaacatg cacaatcattt gatgtatata gtcacaaaaaa 2280  
tcgattttt tgactctatg cgaactttgt attttgtgtac aaatgactt ctctatgtca 2340  
taccagaaaa acaaaacaaa aacttgcgtt aattatatgc aaaagcaacg ctttttcaat attaaagctg 2400  
aagttagtgg gcataacgcg ttaattcaaa gtgtggctaa atgcaaaaaa acagctttaa 2580  
aaatgtttga gtttagccgt ttttgcgttattt ataccgaaga acccccaaaa aataatactg 2640  
tttatctttt aaaaatctgaa ctttttaat tttttgaaatg atcgctctacg agtaagcata 2700  
gtcaattcaa agaagcgtt aattatatgc aaaagcaacg ctttttcaat attaaagctg 2760  
ataagaaact aggtatttag gatgttttttgcgtt aatgcacat tacagcgtga 3000  
attataacga tgaagtaaca atacgttttgcgtt accaagccat tatgccttat ctgatttgcgtt 2880  
taaaggcaga atttactcaa tataaaaattt ccgaactaca aaaactcaat agcaagttt 2940  
cgattatccc gtatcggtt ccgttttgcgtt aattataacca atacgaacat tacagcgtga 3000  
aagggggacg gaggttggaa caagtggaaat cttaccgcaaa cccctcaataa aaagtggaaag 3060  
aatttgcgaga aataactgtat acaataaaatg aacatcaaca ttttcccccattt tttgaaacta 3120  
gagttttaaa aaaaacgttccgtt aagaaaatca acgctccac ctttttcaat gtaacctatg 3180  
agaaaaagaa agcaggccgg agcatttgcgtt ctattgtctt tcatatttgcgtt aagaaacgc 3240  
tggcagacga taacagttac aagttggggat ataaaagacta tcaagacgtt aaaaagcaaa 3300  
aatcaagaaa tgaagctgac ttactaaaaac aggcaatggaa aagttttatc acaagactttt 3360  
tatctgtttttt ttttgcgttattt ggcgttgcgtt atattatggaa tacagccaca atggtaggtt 3420  
tacagaagaaa tgggttgcgtt cttttgcgtt aactgaaaga attaagaggg ctttttcaat 3480  
tcaaaagacca ctttgcgttattt gtttgcgttccgtt aaaaagcaacg ctattctaa cgttgcgtt 3540  
cgaaatatct taaaaaaagcc attgaacaaat atctgcgttccgtt gtttgcgttccgtt aacatgtttt 3600  
accatgtgtt aagactttaa aacgataaaaa gagttggccgg acgagcttagg actagctaa 3660  
cagaccgttc aataccattt aaagtttttgcgttccgtt cccggccaaatcgttccgtt aacatgtttt 3720

gtttcgatcg tcctaaacct tgaagaacaa aagtttatca aaaaaagact aacaaaaata 3780  
 aaaaaggatc aaccgaccga aaatcgacaa gaaaaaatga agaattaagc gtaatagtc 3840  
 ttttgttagg cgatgagca ttcatcaggc gggcaagaat gtgaataaag gccggataaa 3900  
 acttgtctt attttctt acggcttta aaaaggccgt aatatccagc tgaacggct 3960  
 gtttataggt acattgagca actgactgaa atgcctcaa atgttcttta cgatgccatt 4020  
 gggatataatc aacggtgta tatccagtga ttttttctc cattttagct tccttagctc 4080  
 ctgaaaatct cgataactca aaaaatacgc ccggtagtga tcttatttca ttatggtgaa 4140  
 agttggAACCC tcttacgtgc cgatcaacgt ctcatctcg cccaaagttt gcccaggct 4200  
 tccccgtatc aacagggaca ccaggattt tttattctgc gaagtgtatct tccgtcacag 4260  
 gtatttatttcc ggcgcaaagt ggcgcgggtg atgctccaa cttactgtt tagtgtatga 4320  
 tgggtttttt gaggtgtctcc agtggcttct gtttctatca gctgtccctc ctgttcagct 4380  
 actgacgggg tggtgcttaa cggcaaaagc accggccggac atcagegcta gcggagtgta 4440  
 tactggctta ctatgttgc actgtatgagg gtgtcagtga agtgcctcat gtggcaggag 4500  
 aaaaaggct gcaccgggtgc gtcagcagaa tatgtgatac aggatattt ccgttccctc 4560  
 gctcaactgac tgcgtacgtc cggtcgttgc actgcggcga gccggaaatgg cttacgaacg 4620  
 gggcggagat ttcccttggaaatgccaggaa gatacttaac agggaaatgg gaggggccgc 4680  
 gcaaaaggct tttccatag gtcctccccc cctgacaaggc atcacaatg ctgacgctca 4740  
 aatcagtggt ggcgaaacccc gacaggacta taaagatacc aggcttcc ccctggcgc 4800  
 tccctcgatc getctctgt tccctgcctt cgggttaccg gtgtcattcc gctgttatgg 4860  
 ccgcgtttgt ctcatccac gcttgacact cagttccggg taggcagttc gctccaagct 4920  
 ggactgtatg cacgaaccccc ccgttcagtc cgaccgcgtgc gccttatacg gtaactatcg 4980  
 tcttgatc aacccggaaa gacatgcaaa agcaccactg gcagcagcca ctggtaattt 5040  
 atttagagga gtttagtctt aagtcatgctc ccgggttaagg ctaaactgtt aggacaagg 5100  
 ttggtgactt cgctccctca acccaggatc tccgttcaaa agatggta gctcagagaa 5160  
 ctttcgaaaa accgccttcg aaggcgggtt ttgcgtttt agagcaagag attacgcgc 5220  
 gaccaaaacg atctcaagaa gatcatctt ttaatcatgat aaaaatattt tagattttag 5280  
 tycaatttat ctcttcaat gtagcacctg aagtccatccc catacgatata aagttgtat 5340  
 tctcatgttt gacagttt catcgatata aattccccgt aggcttccatcc gacctttt 5400  
 gcttcttggaa agctgtcagt agtataatcta ataatttata tccattccct ttagtaacgt 5460  
 gtaactttcc aatattaaaa aagcgcactca tagaattatt tcctccgtt aaataataga 5520  
 taactattaa aatagacaa tacttgctca taagtaatgg tacttaattt gtttacttt 5580  
 gcgtgtttca ttgcttgatg aactgattt ttagtaaaca gttgacgata ttctcgattt 5640  
 accccattttt aaacaaagta cgtatatacg ttccaatatt tatctggaaatctgtggta 5700  
 tggcgggttaa gttttattaa gacactgttt acttttgggtt taggatgaaa gcattccgc 5760  
 ggcagcttaa gcaattgctg aatcgagact tgagtgtcga agagcaaccc tagtggcg 5820  
 tgaatatcca aggtacgctt gtagaaatcc tcttcaacaa tcagatagat gtcagacgc 5880  
 cggcttccaa aaaccacttt ttaataatt tggtgctta aatggtaagg aatattccca 5940  
 acaattttat acctctgttt gtagggaaat tggaaactgtt gatatctt gtaattttttttt 6000  
 gtgacacgag tattcgtttt taatttttctt gacgataatg tgaatagatg actgtctaat 6060  
 tcaatagacg ttacctgtttt acttatttttta gccagtttgc tcgtttaatg ccctttaccc 6120  
 gttccaattt cgtaaacggt atcggtttctt ttaatttca atttttttattt tattttgggtt 6180  
 agtactttt cactcgatc aatgttttga gatatatttta tatttttgggtt catgtatct 6240  
 ctccctgaagt gattacatct ataaacaaat acagaaggta aacgattttt ttgtatattt 6300  
 agttatctgtt ttaaaaaatgc ataaaggatgt tcaactggtagt gatattatct aacgtatattt 6360  
 tttatctgcg taatctactgt ttttagtctt tttcaaaaca gtagatgttt tatctacatt 6420  
 acgcatttttgg aataccacaa tgacgaaatcc ctcccttta attacaaattt ttttagcatct 6480  
 aatttaactt caattccat tataaaaaat ttaagatata tgcaatccaa acacactttt 6540  
 agtttgctt ctaatgttta ttccatataac ttcttttacg ttccgcctt tctttgtctgt 6600  
 ttccgatttttt atgatatgtt gcaagtcagc acgaacacga accgttttctt ctcccttattt 6660  
 atctttttttt gcaactgattt gtagtacattt tcgtttttctt ttttgcgc ctaaatttcc 6720  
 cacaatcact cacttcttc tattttttctt tatttttattt ttatcatccaa caatcacaaa 6780  
 tcacttgcg ttttgtatggat gtagttttgtt ataaatgtt tttgtatggat atataaaaaac 6840  
 cctctttaaa gggctttat tttttttttt gtagatgtt gatatttttttataatccatata 6900  
 ccccaattttt tacaacggca ttgttagggct ttttcttccat gtttttgcgtt tccttttacc 6960  
 agggttttttt ttccctccat tattttttttt acatttgcgtt tggttagttt tttttttccat 7020  
 aatgttccat ctaaagataaa ctatccatca ggataattt gatatttttccatata 7080  
 ttaatataccaa tatttttttttgc acacttagga cattttccat caatctttt ttctgtttctt 7140  
 ttttctttctt gttccctggta atcagaaaaaa tttagttttt ctatcatgtt aggtacagct 7200  
 tccagtaaat gaacaatgaa ttttttttgc ttcgtatataa agttcttttgc attgccttct 7260  
 cttttaccga tttttttttaa atacgtttcc catttagccg tcatttcagc actcgataaa 7320  
 aggtgctgac tttcaactgc ctggcacaat aattttccat ttttagtttccat aacagcctgc 7380

aggtcgacga taaccacata acagtcataa aaccactcct ttttaacaaa ctttatcaca 7440  
 agaaatattt tggcattcta cgactataac ttaaatttat atttttact ttataatata 7500  
 taattgatta tagaataatg ttgctcatat cgtttgccaa catctagtagc tcaaattaca 7560  
 ctatgttaca cttggtaata ttaaccgaac ttcccctgtc caaatttagat aagaggtaat 7620  
 aataaatgga aaataattt atagtaaatg aaaatgagaa gcgtgttata aaacaattt 7680  
 tcaataacag caatattca cgaacacaaa tatcgaagaa tttagaactt aataaagcta 7740  
 ctatttctaa cattctgaac aactaaaaac acaagagttt agttaatgaa gtaggagaag 7800  
 gtaatagtac taaaagtggt ggacgaaagc ctatttact cgaattaaac caaaaatatg 7860  
 gctactataat ttctatggat ttaacatatg attccgttga attaatgtac aactacttt 7920  
 atgctactat attaaagca gattcctacg aattaaatga taaaatgtt agcagtatata 7980  
 tacaaaatttt aaaatcta ataaaacgtct cagaaaaata tgatacgtt tatgggttac 8040  
 ttggtataatc tatatccata cacggatcg ttgacgatga gcaaaacata atcaatctc 8100  
 ctttcataaa aaatgagaaa cgacatcca ccgatgaatt aaagtattt acaaatgttc 8160  
 ctgtcgttat agaaaatgaa gcaaattttat cagcgtata taaaaaaagt ttatataat 8220  
 attcaaacat aaataatttt attactttaa gtattcacaa gggataggc gctggcatca 8280  
 taataaaataa aaaactttat cgtggctcaa atggagaggc tggagagata ggtaagacat 8340  
 tggttttgga atctataat aacaatgaca acaaatttta taaaatcgaa gatatatgt 8400  
 cccaagacgc ttaataacag aaaataaata atagggtggg cgtcacattt acgtttacag 8460  
 aactaatcca atattacaac gaaggaaattt caattgttgc tcatgaaattt aaacaattt 8520  
 ttaataaaat gacaggctg attcataatt tgaatacaca atttaaccca gacgctattt 8580  
 atattaactg tccttaattt aatgaatttca caaatattt aaatgaaattt aaagagcaat 8640  
 tctcctgttt ttctcaaggc agtccaattt aattacattt aactactaat gtaaaacaag 8700  
 ctactttattt gggtggcact ttagcaataa tgcaaaaaac attaaatata aataacattt 8760  
 aaatgaatat taaataatta cagcagtctg agttataaaa tagatatactc ggaccgtttc 8820  
 gtgaactttt ttgttgacaa agataaaaac acatgatata attaaatcac tcgagagttt 8880  
 gtttggttat taaatttaacc aactggacga attcccgcccc atccgtcgac ctgcagccaa 8940  
 gcttgggctt ttcagcctga tacagattaa atcagaacgc agaagcggtc tgataaaaaca 9000  
 gaatttgcctt ggcggcgtt ggcgggtggt cccacctgac cccatgccga actcagaagt 9060  
 gaaacgcgcgtt agcgcgcgtt gtatgttggg gtctcccat tgcgagatgtt ggaactgc 9120  
 ggcacatcaat aaaacgaaag gctcagtcga aagactggc ctttcgtttt atctgttgc 9180  
 tgcgtgtgaa cgctctctg agtaggacaa atccgcggg agcggattt aacgttgca 9240  
 agcaacgcgcgc cggagggtgg cggcggcaggac gcccgcata aactgcagg catcaaattt 9300  
 agcagaaggc catcctgacg gatggccttt ttgcgtttt acaaacttttt tttgtttattt 9360  
 tttctaaataa cattcaaaata tttatccgtt gatccccatc ctatcgatcc cc 9412

<210> 53  
 <211> 6852  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> pXyl-T5-DD p15a

<400> 53  
 tggcattcta cgactataac ttaaattttt atttttact ttataatata taattgatta 60  
 tagaataatg ttgctcatat cgtttgccaa catctagtagc tcaaattaca ctatgttac 120  
 cttggtaata ttaaccgaac ttcccctgtc caaatttagat aagaggtaat aataaatgga 180  
 aataaatttt atagtaaatg aaaatgagaa gcgtgttata aaacaattt tcaataacag 240  
 caatatttca cgaacacaaa tatcgaagaa tttagaactt aataaagcta ctatttctaa 300  
 cattctgaac aactaaaaac acaagagttt agttaatgaa gtaggagaag gtaatagtac 360  
 taaaagtggt ggacgaaagc ctatttact cgaattaaac caaaaatatg gctactatata 420  
 ttctatggat ttaacatatg attccgttga attaatgtac aactactttt atgctactat 480  
 attaaagcaa gattcctacg aattaaatga taaaatgtt agcagtatata tacaattttt 540  
 aaaatcta ataaaacgtct cagaaaaata tgatacgtt tatgggttac ttggatatac 600  
 tatatccata cacggatcg ttgacgatga gcaaaacata atcaatctc ctttcataaa 660  
 aaatgagaaa cgacatcca ccgatgaattt aaagtattt acaaatgttc ctgtcggtat 720  
 agaaaatgaa gcaaattttt cagcgttata tggggatggg gctggcatca taataaataa 780  
 aataaatttt attactttaa gtattcacaa gggataggc gctggcatca taataaataa 840  
 aaaactttat cgtggctcaa atggagaggc tggagagata ggtaagacat tggttttgga 900

atctataaat aacaatgaca acaaataattaaaatcgaa gatatatgct cccaaagacgc 960  
 tttataacag aaaataata atagggttggg cgtcacattt acgtttacag aactaatcca 1020  
 atattacaac gaaggaaatt caattgttgc tcatgaaatt aaacaattta ttaataaaaat 1080  
 gacagttctg attcataatt tgaatacaca attaaacca gacgcttattt atattaactg 1140  
 tcctttaatt aatgaattac caaatatttt aaatgaaatt aaagagcaat tctcctgtt 1200  
 ttctcaaggc agtccaaatc aattacattt aactactaat gtaaaaacaag ctactttattt 1260  
 ggggtggcact ttagcaataa tgaaaaaac attaaatata aataacattt aatgaatat 1320  
 taaaataattt cagcagtctg agttataaaa tagatatctc ggaccgtcat aaaaaattta 1380  
 ttttacatca gggaaaatttt tctgtatattt agattcaagt tagttgttt attaaattaa 1440  
 ccaactaaaaa tftagaataa gagctcgta cccggggatc ctctagatc gacctgcac 1500  
 caagcttggg ctttcagcc tgatacagat taaatcgaaa cgcagaacgc gtctgataaa 1560  
 acagaatttg cctggccgca gtacgcgcgt ggtcccaacct gacccatgc cgaactcaga 1620  
 agtggaaacgc cgtacgcgcg atggtagtgt ggggtctccc catcgagag tagggaaactg 1680  
 ccaggcatca aataaaacga aaggctcagt cgaaagactg ggccttgcgt tttatctgtt 1740  
 gtttgcgtt gaacgccttc ctgagtagga caaatccccc gggagcggat ttgaacgtt 1800  
 cgaagcaacg gcccggaggg tgccggggcag gacgcccggc attaaactgcc aggcatcaaa 1860  
 ttaaggcagaa ggcacatctg acggatggcc ttttgcgtt tctacaaact cttttgttt 1920  
 atttttctaa atacatcaa atatgtatcc gctgatcccc atccatctga tgataagctg 1980  
 tcaaaacatga gaattaaatc aatctaaatgt atatatgagt aaacttggtc tgacagttac 2040  
 caatgctta tcagtgggc acctatctca gcgatctgtc tatttcgttc atccatagtt 2100  
 gcctgactcc cctgcgtgt aataactacg atacgggagg gcttaccatc tggcccccagt 2160  
 gctgcaatga taccgcgaga cccacgctca cccgctccag attttatcage aataaaaccag 2220  
 ccagccggaa gggccgagcg cagaagtggg cctgcaactt tatccgcctc catccagct 2280  
 attaatttgtt gccgggaagc tagagtaagt agttcgccag ttaatagttt ggcacacgtt 2340  
 gttgccattt ctacaggcat cgtgggtgtca cgctcgctgt ttgttatggc ttcattcagc 2400  
 tccgggttccc aacgatcaag gcgagttaca tgatccccca tgggtgtcaa aaaagcqgtt 2460  
 agctccttcg gtcctccgt cttgtcaga agtaagtgg ccgcagtggtt atcactcatg 2520  
 gttatggcag cactgcataa ttctcttact gtcgtccat ccgtaaatgtt ctttctgtt 2580  
 actggtgagt actcaaccaa gtcattctga gaatagtgtt tgccggcacc gagttgtct 2640  
 tgccggcgtt caacacgggta taataccgcg ccacatagca gaactttaaa agtgcctatc 2700  
 attggaaaac gctcttcggg gcgaaaactc tcaaggatct taccgcgtt gagatccagt 2760  
 tcgatgtaac ccactcgtgc acccaactga tcttcagcat ctttacttt caccagcggtt 2820  
 tctgggttagt caaaaacagg aaggcaaaaat gcccgaaaaa aggaataag ggcacacgg 2880  
 aaatgttcaa tactcataact ctccctttt caatattattt gaacgatcta tcagggttat 2940  
 tgtctcatga gcggtatacat atttgaatgt atttagaaaa attaaacaaat aggggttccg 3000  
 cgcacatttc cccgaaaatgt gcccacctggc ggcgcataaa gatgtatctt ttgagatgtt 3060  
 tttggctctgc gctgtatctc ttgctctgaa aacgaaaaaa ccccttgca gggcggtttt 3120  
 tcgaagggtt tctgagctac caactctttt aaccgaggtt actggcttgg aggagcgcag 3180  
 tcacaaaaac ttgtcccttc agtttagcct taaccggcgc atgacttcaa gactaactcc 3240  
 tctaaatcaa ttaccagtgg ctgctgcccag tggtgctttt gcatgtctt ccgggttgg 3300  
 ctcaagacga tagttaccgg ataaggcgcg gcccgttgcgac tgaacggggg gttcgtcgt 3360  
 acagtcacgc ttggagcggaa ctgccttaccc ggaactgagt gtcaggcgtt gaatgagaca 3420  
 aacgcggcca taacagcggta atgacaccgg taaaccggaa ggcaggaaaca ggagagcgc 3480  
 cgagggagcc gccaggggaa acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcggtt ttgcacccacca 3540  
 ctgatttgag cgtcagattt cgtgtatctt gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgg 3600  
 ctttgcgcgc gccccttcac ttccctgtta agtatctcc tggcatctt caggaaatct 3660  
 cccggccgtt cgtaaagccat ttccgcgtcgc cgcagtcgaa cgaccgagcg tagcgtactca 3720  
 gtgagcgagg aagcggataa tattctgtat cacatattct gctgtacgcac cgggtgcagcc 3780  
 tttttctcc tggccacatga agcacttcac tgacaccctc atcagtgcac acatagtaag 3840  
 ccagtgcggc cgctctttc ctgcgttattt ccctgtatctt gtggataacc gtattaccgc 3900  
 ctttgcgtt gctgtatccg ctgcggcgcag ccgaacgacc gagcgcagcg agtcagttag 3960  
 cgagggagcg gaagagcgc tggatgcgtt ttttctccctt acgcattctt gcggtatttc 4020  
 acaccgcata agatcccctc gacctgcagg catgcaagct tctgttagttt ttttaggcata 4080  
 aaactatattt atttacccctt aaatctttaa aatgccccctt aaaattcaaa ataaaggcat 4140  
 ttaaaaatttta aatatttctt tgatgatggaaatgggtttt ttttacttgcgtt 4200  
 atgtggttat cgattatagg tattgtggttt ttttacttgcgtt ttttacttgcgtt 4260  
 gttattaaaa attaaaaatttta gaccacgcattt ttttacttgcgtt ttttacttgcgtt 4320  
 aagaaccctt aactaaactt gcaacgcgtt gtcggcatag cgtgagctat taagccgacc 4380  
 attcgacaag ttgtggattt gtaagggtt ccgaggctca acgtcaataa agcaattgaa 4440  
 ataaagaagc gaaaaaggag aagtgcgttcc agaaaaagaa ggatatggat ctggagctgt 4500  
 atataaaaaa ctttcttcaa ctaacggggc aggttagtga cattagaaaa ccgactgtaa 4560

aaagtacagt cggcattata tcataattata aaagccagtc attaggccta tctgacaatt 4620  
cctgaataga gttcataaac aatccgtcat gataaccatc acaaacagaa tgatgtacct 4680  
gtaaagatag cggttaatat attgaattac ctttattaat gaattttcct gctgtataaa 4740  
tgggtagaag gtaattacta ttattattga tatttaagtt aaacccagta aatgaagtcc 4800  
atggaataat agaaagagaa aaagcatttt caggtatagg tgffffggaa aacaatttcc 4860  
ccgaaccatt atatttctct acatcagaaa ggtataaatac ataaaactct ttgaagtcat 4920  
tctttacagg agtccaaata ccagagaatg ttttagatac accatcaaaa attgtataaa 4980  
gtggctctaa cttatccccaa taacctaact ctccgtcgct attgtAACCA gttctaaaag 5040  
ctgtatttga gtttatcacc ctgtcacta agaaaaataaa tgccggtaa aatttatatac 5100  
cttcttggtt tatgtttcggtataaaaacac taatataaat ttctgtggtt atactaaaag 5160  
tcgtttgttg gttcaaataa tgattaaata tctctttct cttccaatttgc tctaaatcaa 5220  
ttttattttaa gttcatttga tatgcctct aaatttttat ctaaagtgaa tttaggaggc 5280  
ttacttgtct gcttcitca tttagaatcaa tcctttttta aaagtcaata ttactgtAAC 5340  
ataaaatataat attttaaaaa tatcccactt tatccaaattt tcgtttgttg aactaatggg 5400  
tgcttttagtt gaagaataaa gaccacat taaaatgtgg tcctttgtgt tttttaaag 5460  
gatttgagcg tagcgaaaaa tcctttctt tcttatctt gataataaggg taactattgc 5520  
cgcgagggct agttaccctt aagttattgg tatgactggg tttaaagcgc aaaaaagttg 5580  
cttttcgtt cctattaaatg ttcgtttta aatgactagt aaaaacata catagaaagg 5640  
ggaaaaaagca actttttta ttgtcatagt ttgtggaaac taagttgttt ttatgtgtta 5700  
taacatggaa aagtataactg agaaaaaaaca aagaatcaa gtatttcaga aatttattaa 5760  
acgtcatatt ggagagaatc aaatggattt agttgaagat tgcaatacat ttctgtctt 5820  
tgttagctgtt aaaacttttag aaaaacagaa attatataaa gtaatttctt gtaaaaatcg 5880  
attttgtcct gtctgtgtt ggagaaaaagc tagaaaaagat gcattgggtt tatcttgat 5940  
gatgcaatattt attaaggcgc aagagaaaaaa ggagtttac tttttaactt tgactacacc 6000  
taatgtaatg agtcatgtt aataaaatgtt aataataattt ctttttagaaa 6060  
acttataaaag agaaaaaaag taggttagtgt tataaaagggtatgttgcgtt agtttagagat 6120  
tacatataat aaaaaaaagag atgattataat ttctcattttt catgtgtttaa ttgcagtaaa 6180  
taaatcgat ttccacagata aaagatattt tattagccaa caagaatggtagattttag 6240  
gcgtgatgtt acgggcattt cagaaataac acaagttcaaa gttccaaaaaa taagacaaaa 6300  
taataataaa gaatttatgtt aatggctaa gtattctggtaa aagatagtg attatttaat 6360  
aaataaaatca aaaagtctttt gatgcattttt ataaatcact taaaggtaaa caggtatttag 6420  
tttatttcagg attattttaa gaggctaaaa agaaattttaa aatggggat tttagattact 6480  
taaaagaaaaat tgatccaaacc gtaatataatc tatcaaattt ttatattttg gaaacaaaaaa 6540  
gagtttttag ctgtgaact ttatgtactt acagaacaag aaaaaagaga aatataatcac 6600  
aaaatgtatag acgaaatcgaa ggaagaacaa taacaaaata taagtgtctaa cagtcgtctg 6660  
caagtttagt taagggttct tctcaacgcacaaataattt tctcggcata aatgcgtgg 6720  
ctaattttta ttttaataa ccttgatagc aaaaatgcc attcaataac aaaaccacat 6780  
acctataatc gataaccaca taacagtcat aaaaccactc ctttttaaca aactttatca 6840  
caagaaatattt 6852

<210> 54  
<211> 16  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> OR1 operator sequence

<400> 54  
tatcaccgca gagqta

16

<210> 55  
<211> 17  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> OR2 operator sequence

<400> 55 taacaccgtg cgtgttg	17
<210> 56 <211> 17 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> OR3 operator sequence	
<400> 56 tatcaccgca agggata	17
<210> 57 <211> 17 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> OL1 operator sequence	
<400> 57 tatcaccgcc agtggta	17
<210> 58 <211> 17 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> OL2 operator sequence	
<400> 58 tatctctggc ggtgttg	17
<210> 59 <211> 17 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> OL3 operator sequence	
<400> 59 tatcaccgca gatggtt	17
<210> 60 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> MalM operator sequence	
<400> 60 cgcaaacgtt tgcgt	15
<210> 61 <211> 14 <212> DNA	

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> MalX operator sequence

<400> 61

cgc~~aa~~acgtt ttgg

14

<210> 62

<211> 38

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 62

actttatcac tgataaaacaa acttatcagt gataaaga

38

<210> 63

<211> 38

<212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 63

actctatcat tgatagagtt ccctatcagt gatagaga

38

<210> 64

<211> 38

<212> DNA

<213> Plasmid pSC101

<400> 64

agcttatcat cgataagcta gtttatcaca gttaaatt

38

<210> 65

<211> 39

<212> DNA

<213> Salmonella

<400> 65

actctatcat tgataaggga actctatcaa tgataggga

39

<210> 66

<211> 38

<212> DNA

<213> Transposon Tn10

<400> 66

aatctatcac tgatagagta ccctatcatc gatagaga

38

<210> 67

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Trp O operator sequence

<400> 67

cgaacttagtt aactagtacg

20

<210> 68

<211> 29

<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Xyl O operator sequence

<400> 68  
agttagtttg tttattaaat taaccaact

29

**This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning  
Operations and is not part of the Official Record**

## **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

- BLACK BORDERS**
- IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES**
- FADED TEXT OR DRAWING**
- BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING**
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES**
- COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS**
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS**
- LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT**
- REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY**
- OTHER:** \_\_\_\_\_

**IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.**

**As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.**

**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**